

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

783

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 783

North Carolina

Second Regiment

P - Y

Second Regiment, Militia

Third Regiment

Fourth Regiment

Fifth Regiment



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

Military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
 First Regiment (10-13)
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
 Second Regiment (33)
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
 Third Regiment (43)
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
 Fourth Regiment (46)
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
 Fifth Regiment (49)
 Sixth Regiment (49)
 Seventh Regiment (49)
 Eighth Regiment (50)
 Ninth Regiment (50)
 Tenth Regiment (50)
 Eleventh Regiment (51)
 Twelfth Regiment (51)
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)
 Twentieth Regiment (56)
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matroses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klöck's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County-Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schoft's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gâige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

- Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
- Scouts, Militia (903)
- Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (905-907)
- First State Regiment (908-918)
- First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
- Second Brigade (933-938)
- Second Regiment (939-945)
- Second State Regiment (946-950)
- Third Brigade (951)
- Third Regiment (951-956)
- Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
- Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
- Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
- Fourth Regiment (972-977)
- Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
- Fifth Regiment (979-984)
- Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
- Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
- Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
- Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
- Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
- Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
- Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
- Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
- Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
- Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
- Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
- Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
- Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

- Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
- Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
- Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
- Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
- Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
- Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
- Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
- Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
- Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
- Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
- Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
- Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
- General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

609
Sarr Noah

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

William Sarr

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. C.

1074.10 1053
Wm. L. Carter, Co., 9 Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 2d and 21st Oct., 1789, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

1074.10 1053, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

, 17

Period of service

1074.10 1053

Occurrences

1074.10 1053

Certified to be a true and correct copy of the original in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

60

2

N. C.

200th Regt.

(Capt. John Craddock's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.* 1778

Roll dated *Sept. 10, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned ; 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

P

2

N. C.

Noah Pair

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Col^d John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^d Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778

Time Inlisted, , 17

Time Engaged to Serve:

War, *X*

Years,

Remarks:

J. M. Weaver

✓
Paramore, James
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L.

2

N. C.

James Paramore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Roll dated~~ *Sept 1st 1778*

Sept 1, 17*78*.

When Enlisted, *11th May*, 17*79*.

Enlisted for:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

A. T. Hastings

6
Paremore, Amose

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paremore, Amrie

✓ 612
Paremore, Anne

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private L. Parake

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

2

N. C.

Amos Patterson

P

(Captain Thomas Armstrong's Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 6*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. Brown

P

2

N. C.

Amose Paremore

Appears on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Thomas Armstrong's Compy 2nd North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778

Enlistment, Oct 24, 1776

War,

Years, 3

Remarks:

T M Weaver

✓ 613
Parish John

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

John Patten

{ Captain Robert Fenner's Company
of the 2d North Carolina Regiment
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

March, 17*81*

Appointed *March*, 17

Commissioned *March*, 17

Enlisted *March*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *None*

✓ 614
Parker Arthur

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

William Parker

P. 7, { Captain Robert Fenner's Company
of the 2d North Carolina Regiment
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *4*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

2

N. C.

Robert Fenner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Hill, N. C.*
Sept. 1, 1775.

When Enlisted, *16th April*, 1776.

Enlisted for :

War,

Years, *2*

Remarks :

H. T. Hastings

Parkerson, James

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parkinson, James

Parkerson, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parkerson, John

X 177
Parkeson, John
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5744222	20
2 5	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

N. C.

John Parkinson

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
Patten

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept. 7, 1718.

When Enlisted, *16th 17th*, 1716.

Enlisted for:

War,

Years, *4*

Remarks: *Brunswick*

P | 2 | N. C.

John Parkerson
Capt. Williams L. I. Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Piramus

March 12th, 1779.

Expiration former Inlistment, 15th Oct^r, 1778.

Bounty p^d in dollars, 2.00

To Officer for each Man, 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

H. T. Hastings

Copyist.

618
Parkinson James

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant / 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Ingles
 { Captain John Ingles' Company
 of the 2d North Carolina Battalion
 commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He is dead*

P. | 2 | N. C.

James Parkerson

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a
List

of the Officers that Served in the 2^d N^o Carolina
Battalion Sence Jan^y 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date Commissⁿ, Not given, 17

Remarks: Died 26 March 1778.

Number of records

1

(545m)

W. L. Hastings

Copyist.

617
Parr, Noah

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Missouri, 1800, or 1801

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Parr, Noah

✓ 125
Parrish John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

2

N. C.

John Parrish

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company, in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 7, 1778.

Time Inlisted,

1 Sept. 7

, 1776.

Time Ingagd for:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Drummer.

M. J. Hastings

(553)

Copyist.

6.2.1.
Parson, Roger

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

P

2

N. C.

Roger Parson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
Carolina Battalion commanded by Col: John
Patten

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept 9*

Sept 9, 17*78*.

When Enlisted, _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted for :

War, _____

Years, *2*

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

K. J. Hastings

Pate, William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 177449878	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P.

2

N. C.

William Tate

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
_____ **Roll**

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *11th Sept 1781*

Sept 11, 17*81*

When Enlisted, *Jan 4*, 17*81*

Enlisted for :

War,

Years, _____

Remarks :

W. S. Hastings

623
Patterson, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patterson, John

Patten. John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Link Colonel Link Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patten. John

Patterson John

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

John Pattin

{ Captain John Ingles' Company
of the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Pattin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

~~Company~~ Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1776.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Three Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

P.

2

N. C.

John Peterson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John Patten
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 21st, 17*78*.

Inlisted, , 17

War, *X*

Years,

Remarks:

(555)

J. T. Hastings

Copyist.

Patterson, Miss. Jennie.

ESB-web
ORD

June 27, 1929.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Jennie Patterson,
700 Queens Road,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

The records of this office show that one John Patterson (surname also borne as Paterason), served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain John Ingles' Company, 2nd North Carolina Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Patten. He enlisted for the war, date not shown. His name appears on the company muster roll for January, 1778, and on a roll dated September 9, 1778. No further record relative to him or to his service has been found, nor has any record been found of the service in the Revolutionary War in a North Carolina organization of any other John Patterson.

The name Alexander Patterson has not been found on the records on file in this office of North Carolina soldiers in the Revolutionary War.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the North Carolina Historical Society, Raleigh, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

Major General.
The Adjutant General.
By

Pattin John
2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel St. Colmick
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P.

N. C.

John Patton
Lieut. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Field Officers
of the North Carolina Brigade by Order of Col^o
Alex^r Martin Commandant in Order to recom-
mend Officers to fill up the Vacancies Occasioned
by the Death of Lieu^t Col^o Henry Irvine of the
Fifth and Resignation of Sam^l Lockhart Lieu^t
Col^o of the Eighth Batt^{ns}

Col^o Jethro Sumner President

Col^o James Hogan

L. Col^o John Patton

Arch^d Lytle

Major W^m Lee Davison

Lott Brewster

Henry Dixon

Members

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Camp White Marsh
Nov 7, 1777

Number of record

(552)

Lothrop

Copyist

P
Coll.

Patton

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

Jan 17, 1777,
Feb 10, 1777.

and the latest

P

N. C.

Patten

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the N^o Carolina Brigade Commanded by Gen^l
McIntosh

~~Revolutionary War~~

Return dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Battalion;

2^d

Colonel,

Pattens

Commission'd Officers Present:

FIELD OFFICERS:

Colonels, 1; Lt Colonels, 1; Majors,

COMMIS^d OFFICERS:

Captains, 6; Lieuten^t, 10; Ensigns,

STAFF OFFICERS:

Chaplain, ; Adjutant, 1; Q^r Master, 1

Pay Master, 1; Surgeon, 1; Mate,

Non Coms^d:

Serjeants, 17; Drummers, 11; Fifers, 6

Rank & File:

Present f^r f^r duty, 118

Sick present, 10

Sick in Hospital, 27

On Command, 15

On Furlough,

Unfit for duty for 1

want Cloathing, f

Total, 170

Total Strength, 226

Remarks:

Number of record

3

(545i)

Hotwell

Copyist.

P.

N. C.

John Patten
Colo. 2 Regt.

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War)

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated

and the latest

Jan'y 17, 1777,
March 7, 17

Vol. 136¹/₂ page 19

(545r)

J. L. Huston

Copyist.

P
Patten
Coll Pattens Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

^{Captain}
in the body of an account with Robt

Purdie, Pay Master re

as follows:

Robt. Purdie, Pay
Master, Coll Pattens Regt.

1777.

August 11

October 26

Dr.

P

2

N. C.

John Patten
Cole

Appears as signature to a

list
of ~~the~~ officers that served in
the 2d N. C. Carolina Bat-
talion since June 1777.

list not dated

John Patten, Cole

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(543)

W. S. Hastings

Copyist

P.

Patten
Colo. Patten's Regt.

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department.

(Revolutionary War.)

Per the Spec. Paym^t. Colo Patten's Regt.

1777

June 9

Dr.

Vol. 143, page

6

(546m)

Huston

Copyist.

P

N. C.

John Patton
Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Field Officers
of the N Carolina Brigade by Order of Col^o
Jethro Sumner Commandant to fill the Vacan-
cies Occasioned by the Resignation of Lieut
Col^o Alston of the Third and Col^o Martin of the
Second Battalions of said State—

Col^o Thomas Polk President

Col^o G. Lamb

Lt. Col^o J. Thackston

Mebane

Lytle

Davies

Major J. Armstrong

Members "

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Camp White Marsh

Nov 23, 1777

The Board provided a petition in writing
and do recommend
Patton of the Second to be promoted to Lieut
Col^o to be promoted to the rank of Col^o of the
Second in the room of Col^o
Martin resigned the 22^d of this
Inst Nov.

The Commission of the promoted Offi-
cer to take date from the time the
said vacancy offered.

Number of record:

8

(552)

Alston

Copyist.

Patten
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital
at Lititz w^h y^e Brigades Reg^t Comp^y &c.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Aug. 23; 1778.

Name, *Col. Steward*.

Brigade,

Regiment, *Col. Patten*.

Company, *C. Baker*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

A. C. ...

Copyist.

P

2

N. C.

John Gatten

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt Clement Hall's Company 2^d North Carolina Battalion now in the Service of the United States, comm^d by Col^o John Tatten,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 6, 1778.

Inlisted for,

Remarks:

Hornell

P
Potters
Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick-and Wounded
in the Army of the United States commanded by
his Excellency General Washington.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 7, 1778

Regiment, Potters

Fever Inflam., ; Fever Intermitt.,

D^o Bilious, 8 ; D^o Putrid,

D^o Nervous, ; Diarrhoe, 2

Dysentery, ; Jaundice,

Rheumatism, ; Cough,

Itch, ; L. Vener.,

Wounds, ; Dropsy,

Ulcers, ; Convalesc', 5

Total, 15

Remarks :

Number of record :

51

(5187)

S. C. Alexander

Copyist.

P

2

N. C.

John Patten

Appears with the rank of Colo on a
Roll

of Col^o John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^o Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9, 1778

Time Inlisted, _____, 17

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

J M Weaver

(555)

Copyist.

S | 2 | NC

John Tatter
Col.

Appears on a General

War Abstract

of the military operations

of the ~~army~~ in the second

of the ~~army~~ commanded

by Col. John Tatter in the 1st

of the ~~army~~ in the 1st of the year 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Sick in the Army of the United States,
commanded by His Excellency General Wash-
ington—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

White Plains

August 17, 1787

Brigade,

1. Continental

Regiment,

Polton

No sick,

17

Total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(548d)

L. C. ...

Copyist

P

2

N. C.

Patten

Col.

Col. Patten's Co

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Parsons.

March 12th, 1779

Expiration former Inlistment, _____, 17

Bounty p^d in dollars, _____

To Officer for each Man, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

H. J. Hastings

Copyist.

P.

John Patten

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract of Muster Rolls
of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the
United States of America for the Month of
November 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Camp at Morris Town*
December 30, 1779.

State where raised, *N Carolina*

Battalion Com-
manded by } *John Patten*

L Dragoons,

Artillery,

Commissioned Officers:

Colonel, *1* Lieut. Colonel, *1*

Major, *1* Captains, *6*

Cap' Lieuts., Lieutenants, *12*

Ensigns, *3*

Staff Officers:

Adjutant, Quarter Master,

Pay Master, Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Com^d Officers & Privates:

Serjeants, *28* Corporals,

Drums & Fifes, Privates,

Non Effectives,

Remarks:

Number of record:

J. Morrison

(547c)

Copyist.

P

2

N. C.

John Patten
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Searlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated *Camp Southern*
Army, Condon, Feb. 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

Second Regiment.

Name,

John Patten

Rank,

Colonel

Date of Commission,

Nov 22, 1777

Remarks:

Prisoner of war. Commissioned to the Regiment he is annexed to

Number of record:

9

J. H. Stille

(512)

Copyist.

John Patten

Appears with the rank of *Lt. Col.* on a
List

of the Officers that Served in the 2^d N^o Carolina
Battalion Sence Jan^y 1777
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date Commissⁿ, *Nov^r 22*, 1777

Remarks: *Promoted Novem-
ber 22 1777*

Number of record:

1

(545m)

John Hastings

Copyist.

P.

116

John Patten

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

S. D. | N. C.
John Sutton
1st Col. | Co., *5* Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated: *Not dated*, 17
 Commissioned or enlisted: *Not dated*, 17
 Period of service: *Not dated*
 Occurrences: *Col. 22. 2nd 17*
1st 19th Mar 80
deceased 11 years
13

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Patton John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Colonel - Lieut Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patton John

Peacock John
2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

2

N. C.

John Patten

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Col^o John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^o Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 1778.

Time Inlisted, *Sept 15th*, 1778.

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years,

Remarks: *Sick at Valley Forge*

W. J. Hastings

REV. WAR 2 NC
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Placack John

(Name.)

N.C.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See AG 1640425 here with

Johnson
W.F.

Are there records of Sheppard's Co. & is there any other John Received on N.C. index?

Wagon
28

140

None found

200

Johnson
W.F.

(Attach this end.)

May 19, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Frida Moser,
Brownwood, Texas.

The records of this office show that one John Peacock served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Colonel John Patton's Company, 2d North-Carolina Battalion (Regiment), commanded by Colonel Patton. He enlisted September 10, 1777, for three years. His name appears on a roll of the company, dated at White Plains, September 9, 1778, with remark relative to him as follows: "Sick at Valley Forge." Nothing farther relative to him has been found of record, nor has anything been found to show that any other person named John Peacock served in a North-Carolina organization in the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Auditor, North Carolina, Raleigh, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

✓ Seal, Pearson

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Pearson Peal

Corpl

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battalion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1, 17*18*.

Time Inlisted,

24 June, 17*17*.

Time Engaged for :

War,

Years, *1*

Remarks:

W. L. Hoastings

P

2

N. C.

Pearson Peal

Major Murfree's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Parsons

March 12th, 1779

Expiration former Inlistment, *22 June*, 1780

Bounty p^d in dollars, *100*

To Officer for each Man, *10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

W. T. Hastings

Copyist.

630
Pearce, James

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearce, James

630
Pearce, James

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearce, James

✓ 637
Peoples William

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also

William Peoples

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
 Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
 Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 1, 17__

When Enlisted, *1st of June*, 17__

Enlisted for :

War,

Years,

Remarks :

W. L. Hastings

11. 11. 1919

{ Captain Robert Fennor's Company
 of the 2d North Carolina Regiment
 commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17 ✓

Roll dated _____

177/

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓
Perrey, Jeremiah

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

2

N. C.

Jeremiah Perrey

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John Patten
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Septem^r 5th, 17 *78*

Inlisted,

27th Sept^r, 17 *76*

War,

Years, *2^{1/2}*

Remarks:

M. L. Hastings

Peters, Charles

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P. 2 N. C.

Charles Peters

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Benjⁿ. Coleman's Company in 2^d North
Carolina Battalⁿ Commanded by Colonel John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Amite Plain

Sept. 1, 1778

Time Inlisted,

, 17

Time engag^d for :

War, *Y*

Years,

Remarks :

✓
Phelps, Kader

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

2

N. C.

Nathan Phelps

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Clement Hall's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

September 11, 1777

Time Enlisted,

May

, 1777

Time Engaged for:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

J. D. Hastings

(555)

Copyist

635
Phillips George

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Phillips George

635

Phillips George

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Phillips George

Philip, Joseph

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

2

N. C.

Joseph Philips

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^o Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^o Jn^o Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9

, 1778

Enlisted,

July 1

, 1777

War,

Year,

3

Remarks:

T M Weaver

(552)

Copyist.

637
Phillips George

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

2

N. C.

Sergeant Phillips

Appears on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Thomas Armstrong's Compy 2nd North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 17*78*

Enlistment,

, 17

War, *X*

Years,

Remarks:

P | *1* | **N. C.**
Philip
Allen, Co., Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War**.)

dated

17th March, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

, 17

Period of service

1780

Occurrences

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

42

2

N.C.

Livingston Phillips

072

{ Captain Thomas Armstrong's Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 6, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in command

Pierce, Hardy

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 2 | N. C.

Hardy Pierce

Appears on a Roll

of Cap^t Clement Hall's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^l John
Patten

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

White Plains

September 7th, 1778

Time Enlisted, , 17

Time Engaged for :

War,

Years,

Remarks

Adopted by the 2^d
Cong.

Pierce, James

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

2

N. C.

James Piers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept 1, 1778

When Enlisted, _____
24th August, 1777

Enlisted for :

War,

Years, 3

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

H. J. Hastings

Pierce, James

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10 N C

4. | 2. | N. C.

James Parce

Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Perdunn

March 12th, 1779.

Expiration former Inlistment, *24th Aug^t, 1780.*

Bounty p^d in dollars, *100*

To Officer for each Man, *10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

W. H. Hastings

Copyist.

P | **2** | **N. C.**

James Pierce

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Benjⁿ Coleman's Company in 2^d North
Carolina Battalⁿ Commanded by Colonel John
Patten

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1, 1777

Time Inlisted,

Augst 24, 1777

Time engag^d for :

War,

Years, *1*

Remarks :

H. T. Hastings

(555)

Copyist.

Pierce Thomas

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce Thomas

Pierce, William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 436781

See also

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Pierce, William

(Name.)

2d NC

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

CR Dir

See AG 2295670

Abrams

WHS

MR Dir

Please send the above card to CR

Dir

11/20

7-6-N

Abrams

WHS

C. & E. Dir.

Card herewith

105

Carrick 5.04.

HFP

July 6, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Katharine . . Ottg,
201 East 54th Street,
Savannah, Georgia.

The records of this office show that William Pierce served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Clement Hall's Company, 1st North Carolina Regiment, commanded by Col. John Patton. His name appears on a muster roll for January, 1776, which bears remark relative to him: "Enlisted for 2 1/2 years; transferred to hospital." Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record, nor has the name ^{William} ~~Pierce~~ been found on the rolls of any organization of North Carolina troops in service during the war mentioned.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Auditor of North Carolina, Raleigh, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

H. P. H.
The Adjutant General.

P

2

N. C.

William Pierce

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt Clement Hall's Company 2^d North Carolina Battalion now in the Service of the United States, comm^d by Col^o John Patten,

(**Revolutionary War**)

for

James A. Hall, 1778.

Roll dated

July 1, 1778.

Inlisted for,

2 1/2 years

Remarks:

*transferred to
Hospital*

Pinkum, Philip

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374 54 15.7	20	
2	85 58	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Sp

2

N. C.

Philip Pinkerton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 1st, 17*78*

Inlisted, *1st Aug*, 17*77*

War,

Years, *3*

Remarks:

M. D. Hastings

(555)

Copyist.

P. | **2** | **N. C.**

Philip Pinkney

Capt. Inglis's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Paranus

March 7th, 1777

Expiration former Inlistment, *12th Sept*, 1780

Bounty p^d in dollars, *100*

To Officer for each Man, *10*

Remarks :.

Number of records

3

(548d)

W. L. Hastings

Copyist.

Private Thomas

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356	26	
2	357	27	
3	356	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Benjamin Williams

Ben, { Captain Benjamin Williams' Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1777.

Feb, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not present*

Spring
Copyist.

Thomas Price

1st { Captain Benjamin Williams' Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
(commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See A. 1. 1.*

Thomas Pierce

Appears on a **Roll**
of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *10th March*
Sept. 1, 17*18*.

Time Inlisted, _____, 17 _____.

Time Ingagd for:

War, _____

Years, *2 1/2*.

Remarks: *Sick at Reading*

Poe David

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

David Patten

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Roll

of Col^o John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^o Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778..

Time Inlisted, May 10th, 1776..

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

695
Poe Samuel

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

James Lee

Part { Captain John Ingles' Company
of the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*71*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*71*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *460*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sond, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

N. C.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Wang's White Plains
Sept. 7, 1768.

• When Enlisted, _____, 17

Enlisted for :

War, ~~---~~

Years,

Remarks :

(555)

Copyist.

John Fenner
 { Captain Robert Fenner's Company
 of the 2d North Carolina Regiment
 commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ponder William

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Summary of Papers
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

William Patten

Drum Major (Captain Benjamin Williams' Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*76*

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*76*

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. 1

2

N. C.

William Parmer

Drum?

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battalion Commaned By Colonel
John Patten

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted, *30 June*, 1777.

Time Ingagd for:

War,

Years, *1*

Remarks:

(555)

W. S. Hastings

Copyist.

Pope, James

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book-Mark:

See also

James Pope

Pr

{ Capt: John Craddock's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 10

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 1/2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Pope's "B"

Pope, Samuel

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John Patten
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 5, 17

Inlisted,

Aug, 17

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Pope, William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P | *2* | *N. C.*

William Pope

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^o Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^o Ju^o Patten
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 29th, 1778.

Enlisted,

, 1777.

War,

Year,

Remarks:

from New Jersey

W. L. Hastings

Poulson, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

2

N. C.

John Paulson

Sergt.

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 2nd 4th, 1778.

Time Inlisted,

11 May, 1776.

Time Ingagd for:

War,

Years,

2 1/2

Remarks:

M. S. Washington

(555)

Copyist.

6-5-72
Powell, William

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

2

N. C.

William Powell

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

Revolutionary War

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Time Inlisted,

100th

, 1777.

Time Engaged for:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

R. Easter Seal

Depart

W. F. Hastings

2

N. C.

William Powell

P., { Captain Benjamin Williams' Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 177*7*

Roll dated

June 6, 177*7*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *found*

653
Powers David

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

2

N. C.

Merriell Service

63

(Capt. Manlove Tarrant's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

13th do

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

12th June

✓
Prewett, Miles

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

James P. Pratt
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
Roll

of Col^o John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^o Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *March 11th*
Sept 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted, *Sept 10th*, 1776.

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

65
Pridgeon, Thomas

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

2

N. C.

Thomas Pridgen

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

11th March
Sept. 9, 1778

Time Inlisted,

, 17

Time Engaged for :

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Went to Reading

W. F. Hastings

(555)

Copyist.

6586
Proctor, William

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

~~Private~~ + ~~Private~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1777 *Sept*
1777 { Captain John Ingles' Company
 of the 2d North Carolina Battalion
 commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept*, 17

Commissioned *Sept*, 17

Enlisted *Sept*, 17

Term of enlistment *Sept*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1777*

P

2

N. C.

William Proctor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John Patten
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

September 2nd, 1778

Inlisted, *15 May*, 1776

War,

Years, *2*

Remarks: *Sick since June*

J. L. Hastings

357
Pulley, Isom

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3250152	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

2

N. C.

Isom Pulley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John Patten
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778

Inlisted,

5 May, 1776

War,

Years,

2 1/2

Remarks:

J M F Vane

(555.)

Copyist.

✓ 6-57
Pulley, James

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3705521	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

2

N. C.

James Pulley

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

11th March

Sept. 1st, 1778

Time Inlisted,

14 May

1776

Time Ingagd for:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

A. J. Hastings

(555)

Copyist.

Purdie James

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purdy James

✓ 660
Purdy James

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

2

N. C.

James P. Paddy

Pr.

(Capt. Manlove Tarrant's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778

Roll dated

July 16

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

James P. Paddy

P | 2 | N. C.

James Purdie

Appears on a

Roll

of. Lieut: Col^o Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^o Jn^o Patten
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 22nd, 17*18*.

Enlisted,

May 24, 17*77*.

War,

Year,

Remarks:

W. F. Hastings

661
Purkins, Isaac

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 2. | N. Q.

Isaac Perkins

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Clement Hall's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 9, 1778

Time Enlisted, 16 May, 1777

Time Engaged for:

War,

Years, 3

Remarks:

J. A. Weaver

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 2667
Linn Thomas

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private — Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>3752</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

: Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^l John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 11th, 1778

Inlisted,

May, 1777

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Richd. Prince Junior

✓ 663
Lumby, Eleazer
2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

Q

2

N. C.

Eleazer Quinby

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Clement Hall's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 9

, 1778

Time Enlisted,

4 May

, 1776

Time Engaged for:

War,

Years,

2 1/2

Remarks:

J. M. Means

Radford, John
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1- 374	20
2 391	21
3 371	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

R

2

N. C.

John Radford

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieutenant on a

Muster Roll:

of Capt Clement Hall's Company 2^d North Carolina Battalion now in the Service of the United States, comm^d by Col^o John Patten,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Summary, 1778

Roll dated

February 6, 1778.

Inlisted for,

Remarks:

Resigned

Harrell

John Radford

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut.* on a
List

of the Officers that Served in the 2^d. N^o Carolina
Battalion Sence Jan^y 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated., 17

Date Commissⁿ, *Not given*, 17

Remarks: *Resigned February, 78.*

Number of record:

1

W. A. Hastings

(545m)

Copyist.

R 1 2 N. C.

John R. Rife
Lieut. Col. Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1777.

Term

Casualties (Resigned Jan'y 78)

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 746.

Vol. 2, page 2

660
Raifield, Spencer

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458222	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

Benjamin Rainfall

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battalion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

10th June

Sept 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted,

10 May, 1778.

Time Engaged for:

War,

Years, *2*

Remarks:

(555)

W. J. Hastings
Copyist.

665-a
Radford, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Radford, John

Raiford, Robert

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 3918 3941	22
4 3918 3858	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

N.C.

Raiford

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department deficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

R

N.C.

Rob. Raiford

Captain

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT

of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Claim

Copyist.

R

2

N. C.

Robt Raiford
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the
North Carolina Line, held by order of the
hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regi-
ment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Denoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Robt Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexander Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Robt Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated *Camp Southern*
Army, Porpon, July 6., 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following
arrangement, Viz.

2^d Regiment.

Name,

Robt Raiford

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

Nov 28, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(552)

S. Ormell

Copyist.

Raper, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raper, John

7-2
Raper, Robert

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private : Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raper, Robert

565
Raper; Caleb

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5778500	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 0436786

See also

R 2 | N: C.

Caleb Ripper
Pt. 1, Unit 1, Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment)

, 1777

Term

Casualties

Enl'd Oct. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Treasurer General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 7

(1777)

Copy st.

659
Raper John
2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

N | *2* | *N. C.*

John Rapier

*(Capt. Manlove Tarrant's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* ; 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb 10 , 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Harrison

R. . . | . . . 2 . . . | N. C.

John Raiper

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^o Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^o Jn^o Patten
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778

Enlisted, Decr 22, 1776

War,

Year, 3.

Remarks:

J. M. Weaver

R

2

N. C.

John Raper
Pt. , Turner's Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 Decr , 1776
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Wife : July 79
died 1 Feb 1780

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal, American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)— R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 2

(575)

Copy st.

1270
Raper Robert

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Pr 456, 56*

See also

(N)

2

N. C.

Robert Raper

Co. Fenners

Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment)

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)- R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 2

(575)

Copy 3

P | *L* : 2 : | N. C.

Robert Harper

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^o Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^o Jn^o Patten
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 7th, 1778 ..

Enlisted, *Dec 22nd*, 1776 .

War,

Year; *3*

Remarks :

W. F. Hastings

(552)

Copyist.

R

2

N. C.

Robert Raper

Pr

(Capt. Monrovia Tarrant's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Batten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 10, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reed. James

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed. James

Rearden, Dudley

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185166	20	
2	37185166	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P-P-436786

See also

P

2

N. C.

Handy Keisler

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Benjⁿ Coleman's Company in 2^d North
Carolina Battalⁿ Commanded by Colonel John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 11 1781

, 17

Time Inlisted,

Sept 25

, 17

Time engag^d for :

War,

Years, *2*

Remarks:

N. C.

Samuel Tilden

2nd *Bedeman's* Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 Aug*, 17 *77*
or appointment }

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties *Wounded in Dec 1777*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

John Tilden
Copyin.

Reason William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reasons William

Reasons, Thomas

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32449855	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

2

N. C.

Main Reasons

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Benjⁿ Coleman's Company in 2^d North
Carolina Battalⁿ Commanded by Colonel John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 7, 1778.

Time Inlisted,

Sept 15th, 1777.

Time engag^d for :

War,

Years, *1*

Remarks :

H. S. Hastings

675
Reasons William

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark 70.436786

See also 577. C. Regt.

N. C.

William B. Wood
Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1780, 17

Term

Casualties

See list in

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

(575)

Copyin.

R

2

N. C.

William Reason

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^o Harney's Company. 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^o Jn^o Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 2 9th, 1778.

Enlisted, Sept 10, 1776.

War,

Year, 3

Remarks:

W. T. Hastings

(552)

Copyist.

R

2

N. C.

William Reason

Pr (Capt. Manlove Tarrant's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb. 6

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

MS

Reede, James.

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2745	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

James Read

Capt. Litten's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Paranous

March 12th, 1779.

Expiration former Inlistment, 8th Sept^r, 1780

Bounty p^d in dollars, 100

To Officer for each Man, 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

H. F. Hastings

Copyist.

R

2

N. C.

James Keefe

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Col^d John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^d Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

North Plains

Sept 5, 17*78*.

Time Inlisted,

Sept 10th

, 17*77*.

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years, *2*

Remarks:

✓ Reed Jesse

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N^o 1 2 11.6

Jesse Reed

Lieut.

Appears as signature to a

Roll

of Capt Clement Hull's com-
pany in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion,
commanded by Col
John Patten.

Roll dated White Plains
September 1st 1778.

X X X X X X X

Jesse Reed, Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of names:

(543i)

M. J. Hastings

Copyist.

✓ *Reed, Moses*

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37185167</i>	20
2 <i>37185167</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.P. 436786

See also

N. C.

Moses Beck

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 8

Leaser

(575)

Copyin.

4

2

N. C.

Moses Reed

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap. Benjⁿ Coleman's Company in 2^d North
Carolina Battalⁿ Commanded by Colonel John
Patten

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1, 17*18*.

Time Inlisted,

May 14th, 17*11*.

Time engag^d for :

War,

Years,

Remarks :

1st Prince George's Co.

H. J. Hastings

679
Reff., Charles

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3718504	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also

R | 2 | N. C.

Charles Neff
Sergt, Stillman Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1777

Term

Casualties

Des. Nov. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 746.

Vol. 6, page 1

(575)

Copy 1st

70
Rhenn, Peter

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS:

1 3747763	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

Leigh
Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Benjⁿ Coleman's Company in 2^d North
Carolina Battalⁿ Commanded by Colonel John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 1778.

Time Inlisted, *Feb 10*, 1777.

Time engag^d for:

War,

Years, *5*

Remarks:

Rhoads, Isaac

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhoads Isaac

Richards, James

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9th N. C. Regt.

R.

2

N. C.

James Richards

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Benjⁿ Coleman's Company in 2^d North
Carolina Battalⁿ Commanded by Colonel John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1, 1777

Time Inlisted,

Sept. 25, 1777

Time engag^d for:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

H. J. Hastings

(555)

Copyist.

Richard, William

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark *P436756*

See also

N. C.

William L. Richards
A. Martin, Co., 9th Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

11th March, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

, 17

Period of service

1776-1781

Occurrences

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

W. L. Richards

R. 1 2 N. C.

William Richards
Pt. Martin's Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 22

(573)

Copyist

R

2

N. C.

William Richards

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Benjⁿ Coleman's Company in 2^d North
Carolina Battalⁿ Commanded by Colonel John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 11, 1778

Time Inlisted, _____, 17

Time engag^d for :

War, ☒

Years, _____

Remarks :

A. S. Hastings

(565)

Copyist.

Richardson, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark *Br 436*

See also

N. C.

John B. Johnston

John B. Johnston Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

June 2, 1781

Term

Casualties

John B. Johnston
Roll 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *C* page *11*

(575)

Copyin.

John Richardson

Appears on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Thomas Armstrong's Compy 2nd North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*18*.

Enlistment,

, 17

War,

Years,

Remarks:

R

2

N. C.

John Richardson

Pr, { Captain Thomas Armstrong's Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 6*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

2

N.C.

John Richardson
Allen Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

, 17 77

Term

War

Casualties

Corp July 78

Also 30 Apr 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237, R. & P., 436, 786.)

Vol. 2, page 2

(375)

Copy 31

Pickerson, Jesse

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

James Fenner

{ Captain Robert Fenner's Company
of the 2d North Carolina Regiment
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17 *76*

Roll dated

July, 17 *76*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

N. C.

1521 Cookerson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 1* *1777* *Plains*

Sept 1, 1777.

When Enlisted, *27th March*, 1777.

Enlisted for :

War,

Years,

Remarks:

A. S. Hastings

(555.)

Copyist.

684-a
Ridgeway, John
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ridgeway, John

Ridgway John

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Charles H. Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 436720

See also

R

2

N. C.

John Ridgeway
Lt. , Capt. Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

, 1777

Term

War

Casualties

Deserted 6 Dec. 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. C page 2

Amid

(575)

Copy st.

N^o

2

N. C.

John Ingles

{ Captain John Ingles Company
of the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Three Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Ingles
Copyist.

2

N. C.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John Patten

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 17th, 17/18

Inlisted, , 17

War, *X*

Years,

Remarks:

Right. Levi

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Wright. Levi

656-a
Right, Levy

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wright, Levi

Ring, James

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.P. 436786

See also

R | 2 | N. C.

James Riving
Musick, x Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term

Casualties Died 13 Sept. 77

Remarks:

x Book term

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 1

(575)

Copy st.

Ring, James, Sr.

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371550	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RO436786

See also

R

2

N. C.

James Ring, Sen^r.
Pt. Williams Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

, 1777.

Term

Casualties *died 1 Dec^r 77*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237) - R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *6*, page *2*

(575)

Copy st.

Previous Number.

Riskey, David

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

Amos N. Hays

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Benjⁿ Coleman's Company in 2^d North
Carolina Batalⁿ Commanded by Colonel John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Sept. 1, 1778.

Time Inlisted,

Aug 27th, 1777.

Time engag^d for :

War,

Years,

Remarks :

R - 2 - N. C.

David Riskey

Co. St. Colman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Permanently

March 12th, 1797

Expiration former Inlistment, 7th Aug^t, 1790

Bounty p^d in dollars, 01

To Officer for each Man,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

H. F. Hastings

(548d)

Copyist.

X
Roads Isaac

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

10000
N. C.
(Captain Benjamin Williams' Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

2

N. C.

Isaac Rhoads

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By: Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

10th March

Sept 16, 1781

Time Inlisted,

, 17

Time Ingagd for:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Sick almost Church

H. F. Hastings

Roaper, James

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R | *2* | *N. C.*

James Neaper

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John Patten

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 21st, 1778.

Inlisted, *1st of 1st*, 1777.

War,

Years, *1st*

Remarks:

W. H. Hastings

Roberts, James

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

P.P. 436786

See also

R.

N. C.

James Robert

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

24 Feb, 17*83*

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

James Roberts

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*White Plains**Sept 1*, 1718

Time Inlisted,

17

Time Ingagd for :

War,

Years,

Remarks:

L. Hastings

Next Number.

Roberts, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

2

N. C.

John Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt Clement Hall's Company 2^d North Carolina Battalion now in the Service of the United States, comm^d by Col^o John Patten,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *January*, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 6, 1778

Inlisted for,

Remarks: *transf*

✓ *Roberts, Richard*

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark

P.O. 436786

See also

R | 2 | N. C.

Richard Roberts
Capt. Halls Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 July, 1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Prisoner 1st June 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.

page.

(575)

Copy 1.

Richard Roberts

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1, 17*18*.

Time Inlisted,

, 17

Time Engaged for:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Hagerman

W. S. Hastings

Robinson Benjamin

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

2

N. C.

Brigⁿ Robinson

Pvt

(Capt. Manlove Tarrant's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
Commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated

July 10, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Robinson, William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R | 2 | N. C.

William Robinson

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^o Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^o Jn^o Patten
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 7th, 1778.

Enlisted,

Sept 2nd, 1777.

War,

Year,

3

Remarks:

J. L. Hastings

673
Roe, Samuel

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowe, Samuel

Rogers *60*
61

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

2

N. C.

Wm Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Col^o John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^o Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 4 1777

Sept 4, 1777

Time Inlisted, *Sept 12th*, 1777

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Wm Hastings

R

2

N. C.

Eli Rogers

P. F. { Capt. John Craddock's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 10, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred from 5th B*

Rogers, Stephen

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. C.

Stephen T. ...

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Aug*, 17*77*
or appointment }

Term. *2 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol: 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *16*

A²

2

N. C.

Stephen A. Fennor

B. F. { Captain Robert Fennor's Company
of the 2d North Carolina Regiment
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*

Roll dated *June*, 17*77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stephen Rogers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll . . .

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
 Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
 Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *camp White Plains*

Sept 1, 1778

When Enlisted, *17th August*, 1777

Enlisted for :

War;

Years, *3*

Remarks:

M. J. Hastings

675-a
Rogers, Willowby
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roggers, Willeby

696
X Rogers, Willeby X

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 43678

See also

N. C.

* Willoughby Rogers *
Corpl. Jones Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

3 Oct., 1781.

Term

2 Mo.

Casualties

Time out 1 Oct.

82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts what-so-ever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 136, 780.

Vol. 1, page 12

R-

2

N. C.

Alleby Rogers

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Coleman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 18th, 1782.

Remarks:

Present.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. F. Hastings

Copyist

✓ 7
Roggers, William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

2

N. C.

William Rogers

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Coleman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb 18th

, 1782.

Remarks :

Present.

Number of record:

2

W. L. Hastings

(545m.)

Copyist.

✓ 2098
Polston Isaac

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: *L.P.H. 3628*

See also

R

2

N. C.

Isaac Rolston

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a
List

of the Officers that Served in the 2^d N^o Carolina
Battalion Sence Jan^y 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

Date Commissⁿ, *Not given*, 17

Remarks: *Sent to Carolina*

agreed to the arrangement

Number of record:

1

T M Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

R

2

N. C.

Isaac Rolston
Lieut. Halls Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Omitted April 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 0, page 2

(275)

Copyist.

Peace Roll

Unit, { Capt. John Craddock's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
(commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Resigning*

77
* Rowe, Samuel

2-North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 3	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PPH 36786

See also

2

N. C.

Samuel Rowe

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John Patten

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 1st, 1778.

Inlisted,

1st Sept, 1776.

War,

Years,

Remarks:

(555)

W. H. H. H.
Copyist.

R | 2 | N. C.

Samuel Roe +

Pt. Yeas

Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book +

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

April, 1776.

Term 2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties

Disch'd 10 Nov. 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 2

(575)

Copyist

78
Royall, James

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Corporal
- CARD NUMBERS. -

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R 1. 2 N. C.

James Royal
Corpl. Amifers Co.
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 1777.

Term

Casualties & dead 6 March 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 2

(555)

Copy at

R

2

N. C.

James Rayall

Co. H, { Capt. Manlove Tarrant's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1778

Roll dated

2d Dec, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

70-0-2
Rimmer, Cornelius

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57 534	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP. 436786

See also

R

2

N. C.

Cornelius Nummer

Ot. Martin Co.

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1777

Term

1777

Casualties

Capt. Oct 77

Dead 29 April 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436:786.

Vol. 6, page 2

(M. A. D.)

(575)

Copyist.

Previous Number

5/01
Runnolds Ephraim

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

2

N.C.

Ephraim Rumrill

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Coleman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb'y 18th

, 1782.

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. L. Hastings

Capt.

702
Russell, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

2
N. C.

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1781

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copy

R

2

N. C.

John Russell

Br { Capt. Manlove Tarrant's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated

July 10, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See list

703
Russell, Major

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

2

N. C.

Major Russell

(Capt. Manlove Patten's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1778

Roll dated *July 10* 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. ...

Major Russell

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^o Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^o Jn^o Patten
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Enlisted,

, 1776.

War,

Year,

Remarks:

W. J. Hastings

Kyal William

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP 436786

See also

*withdrawn and filed in packet 17
10. 1. 1. it properly
belongs. Recd 5-14-21*

WAR 2 N. C.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Ryals William
(Name.)

N. C.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

William Ryals

2 regt. N. C. Amstrang
Co.

enl. June 26. 77 for

3 years, private

banalties omitted

April 78.

+

Hall Co. Same regt.

enl. June 1. 82 for war

no later record

(Attach this end.)

May 15, 1916.

carefully returned to

L. Calhoun:

1992, 1993, 1994

The records of this office show that William Byrd served in the military service for a number of years in the United States Army, and North Carolina. He is known to have enlisted June 16, 1917, to serve 2 years in the United States Army in the United States Army, and was discharged on 1, 1919, to serve during the war.

The record also shows that on
11/11/41, 11/12/41, 11/13/41, 11/14/41, 11/15/41, 11/16/41, 11/17/41, 11/18/41, 11/19/41, 11/20/41, 11/21/41, 11/22/41, 11/23/41, 11/24/41, 11/25/41, 11/26/41, 11/27/41, 11/28/41, 11/29/41, 11/30/41, 12/1/41, 12/2/41, 12/3/41, 12/4/41, 12/5/41, 12/6/41, 12/7/41, 12/8/41, 12/9/41, 12/10/41, 12/11/41, 12/12/41, 12/13/41, 12/14/41, 12/15/41, 12/16/41, 12/17/41, 12/18/41, 12/19/41, 12/20/41, 12/21/41, 12/22/41, 12/23/41, 12/24/41, 12/25/41, 12/26/41, 12/27/41, 12/28/41, 12/29/41, 12/30/41, 1/1/42, 1/2/42, 1/3/42, 1/4/42, 1/5/42, 1/6/42, 1/7/42, 1/8/42, 1/9/42, 1/10/42, 1/11/42, 1/12/42, 1/13/42, 1/14/42, 1/15/42, 1/16/42, 1/17/42, 1/18/42, 1/19/42, 1/20/42, 1/21/42, 1/22/42, 1/23/42, 1/24/42, 1/25/42, 1/26/42, 1/27/42, 1/28/42, 1/29/42, 1/30/42, 2/1/42, 2/2/42, 2/3/42, 2/4/42, 2/5/42, 2/6/42, 2/7/42, 2/8/42, 2/9/42, 2/10/42, 2/11/42, 2/12/42, 2/13/42, 2/14/42, 2/15/42, 2/16/42, 2/17/42, 2/18/42, 2/19/42, 2/20/42, 2/21/42, 2/22/42, 2/23/42, 2/24/42, 2/25/42, 2/26/42, 2/27/42, 2/28/42, 2/29/42, 2/30/42, 3/1/42, 3/2/42, 3/3/42, 3/4/42, 3/5/42, 3/6/42, 3/7/42, 3/8/42, 3/9/42, 3/10/42, 3/11/42, 3/12/42, 3/13/42, 3/14/42, 3/15/42, 3/16/42, 3/17/42, 3/18/42, 3/19/42, 3/20/42, 3/21/42, 3/22/42, 3/23/42, 3/24/42, 3/25/42, 3/26/42, 3/27/42, 3/28/42, 3/29/42, 3/30/42, 3/31/42, 4/1/42, 4/2/42, 4/3/42, 4/4/42, 4/5/42, 4/6/42, 4/7/42, 4/8/42, 4/9/42, 4/10/42, 4/11/42, 4/12/42, 4/13/42, 4/14/42, 4/15/42, 4/16/42, 4/17/42, 4/18/42, 4/19/42, 4/20/42, 4/21/42, 4/22/42, 4/23/42, 4/24/42, 4/25/42, 4/26/42, 4/27/42, 4/28/42, 4/29/42, 4/30/42, 5/1/42, 5/2/42, 5/3/42, 5/4/42, 5/5/42, 5/6/42, 5/7/42, 5/8/42, 5/9/42, 5/10/42, 5/11/42, 5/12/42, 5/13/42, 5/14/42, 5/15/42, 5/16/42, 5/17/42, 5/18/42, 5/19/42, 5/20/42, 5/21/42, 5/22/42, 5/23/42, 5/24/42, 5/25/42, 5/26/42, 5/27/42, 5/28/42, 5/29/42, 5/30/42, 5/31/42, 6/1/42, 6/2/42, 6/3/42, 6/4/42, 6/5/42, 6/6/42, 6/7/42, 6/8/42, 6/9/42, 6/10/42, 6/11/42, 6/12/42, 6/13/42, 6/14/42, 6/15/42, 6/16/42, 6/17/42, 6/18/42, 6/19/42, 6/20/42, 6/21/42, 6/22/42, 6/23/42, 6/24/42, 6/25/42, 6/26/42, 6/27/42, 6/28/42, 6/29/42, 6/30/42, 7/1/42, 7/2/42, 7/3/42, 7/4/42, 7/5/42, 7/6/42, 7/7/42, 7/8/42, 7/9/42, 7/10/42, 7/11/42, 7/12/42, 7/13/42, 7/14/42, 7/15/42, 7/16/42, 7/17/42, 7/18/42, 7/19/42, 7/20/42, 7/21/42, 7/22/42, 7/23/42, 7/24/42, 7/25/42, 7/26/42, 7/27/42, 7/28/42, 7/29/42, 7/30/42, 7/31/42, 8/1/42, 8/2/42, 8/3/42, 8/4/42, 8/5/42, 8/6/42, 8/7/42, 8/8/42, 8/9/42, 8/10/42, 8/11/42, 8/12/42, 8/13/42, 8/14/42, 8/15/42, 8/16/42, 8/17/42, 8/18/42, 8/19/42, 8/20/42, 8/21/42, 8/22/42, 8/23/42, 8/24/42, 8/25/42, 8/26/42, 8/27/42, 8/28/42, 8/29/42, 8/30/42, 8/31/42, 9/1/42, 9/2/42, 9/3/42, 9/4/42, 9/5/42, 9/6/42, 9/7/42, 9/8/42, 9/9/42, 9/10/42, 9/11/42, 9/12/42, 9/13/42, 9/14/42, 9/15/42, 9/16/42, 9/17/42, 9/18/42, 9/19/42, 9/20/42, 9/21/42, 9/22/42, 9/23/42, 9/24/42, 9/25/42, 9/26/42, 9/27/42, 9/28/42, 9/29/42, 9/30/42, 10/1/42, 10/2/42, 10/3/42, 10/4/42, 10/5/42, 10/6/42, 10/7/42, 10/8/42, 10/9/42, 10/10/42, 10/11/42, 10/12/42, 10/13/42, 10/14/42, 10/15/42, 10/16/42, 10/17/42, 10/18/42, 10/19/42, 10/20/42, 10/21/42, 10/22/42, 10/23/42, 10/24/42, 10/25/42, 10/26/42, 10/27/42, 10/28/42, 10/29/42, 10/30/42, 10/31/42, 11/1/42, 11/2/42, 11/3/42, 11/4/42, 11/5/42, 11/6/42, 11/7/42, 11/8/42, 11/9/42, 11/10/42, 11/11/42, 11/12/42, 11/13/42, 11/14/42, 11/15/42, 11/16/42, 11/17/42, 11/18/42, 11/19/42, 11/20/42, 11/21/42, 11/22/42, 11/23/42, 11/24/42, 11/25/42, 11/26/42, 11/27/42, 11/28/42, 11/29/42, 11/30/42, 12/1/42, 12/2/42, 12/3/42, 12/4/42, 12/5/42, 12/6/42, 12/7/42, 12/8/42, 12/9/42, 12/10/42, 12/11/42, 12/12/42, 12/13/42, 12/14/42, 12/15/42, 12/16/42, 12/17/42, 12/18/42, 12/19/42, 12/20/42, 12/21/42, 12/22/42, 12/23/42, 12/24/42, 12/25/42, 12/26/42, 12/27/42, 12/28/42, 12/29/42, 12/30/42, 12/31/42, 1/1/43, 1/2/43, 1/3/43, 1/4/43, 1/5/43, 1/6/43, 1/7/43, 1/8/43, 1/9/43, 1/10/43, 1/11/43, 1/12/43, 1/13/43, 1/14/43, 1/15/43, 1/16/43, 1/17/43, 1/18/43, 1/19/43, 1/20/43, 1/21/43, 1/22/43, 1/23/43, 1/24/43, 1/25/43, 1/26/43, 1/27/43, 1/28/43, 1/29/43, 1/30/43, 1/31/43, 2/1/43, 2/2/43, 2/3/43, 2/4/43, 2/5/43, 2/6/43,

The collection of military records is
received in the office of the
General and is forwarded to the
proper authorities for their
consideration. The information
can be obtained from the State
Auditor of North Carolina, or from
the Commissioner of Pensions, Wash-
ington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

R. 1. 2. N. C.

William Ryul
St. Crimingtons Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 26 June, 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties Committed April 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 2

(21122)

(375)

Copy st.

{ Captain Robert Fenner's Company
of the 2d North Carolina Regiment
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17__

Roll dated

17__

Appointed

, 17__

Commissioned

, 17__

Enlisted

, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓
Sanderlin, Levi

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.186

See also

S. 2 N. C.

Lewis Hamilton
H. Muller Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1777

Term

2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties

Killed: 23 Dec 1777

miss'd: Jan'y. 79 in 5 Reg't Coys. June 79.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 1

704-6
Sanders, Andrew

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandres, Andrew

Sanders William

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RY P 436 786*

See also

S.

2

N. C.

William Sanders

Pr. { Captain Benjamin Williams' Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

2

N. C.

William Saunders

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 4

1778

Time Inlisted,

1 Feb.

1777

Time Engaged for:

War,

Years, *5*

Remarks:

W. J. Hastings

(555)

Copyist.

1 2 N. C.

William Smiles

(H. Williams) Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
of appointment }

1 Feb'y, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Disch'd 1 Feb'y 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 18

Handwritten signature

(575)

Copyist

X.
Sandres Andrew

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RYP 436 786*

See also

2

N. C.

Andrew Saunders

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1, 17*18*.

Time Inlisted,

1.1.84, 17*11*.

Time Ingagd for :

War,

Years, *1*

Remarks:

W. L. Hastings

(555)

Copyist.

S

2

N. C.

Clintworth Sanders
Pvt., Williams' Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Roll

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Feby, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Corp! 13 Nov 78

(Promoted) Jan 79. Dischd

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts and the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol

page

(575)

Copy 3.

S.

2

N. C.

Andrew Sanders

Dr. { Captain Benjamin Williams' Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*6*

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 177*6*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *found*

Santee Caesar

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

S

2

N. C.

Caesar Santee

Capt. Hall's Co

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Paramus

March 12, 1779

Expiration former Inlistment *22 Feb*, 1780

Bounty p^d in dollars, *100*

To Officer for each Man, *10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(5487)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

S

2

N. C.

Jesús Santee

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Clement Hall's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 9

1778

Time Enlisted,

17

Time Engaged for :

War,

Years, *3*

Remarks :

J. M. Weaver

(555)

Copyist.

Saunders Andrew

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders Andrew

✓
Saunders, James
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3305800	20
2 39126736	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | 2 | N. C.

James Sanderson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt Clement Hall's Company 2^d North Carolina Battalion now in the Service of the United States, comm^d by Col^o John Patten,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *January*, 1778.

Roll dated:

July 4, 1778

Inlisted for,

Remarks:

1/2 year
discharged 5/8
at present

James Saunders

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Clement Hall's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

September 1th, 1778

Time Enlisted,

, 17

Time Engaged for:

War,

Years,

2 1/2

Remarks:

Sick Yellow Springs

Saunders William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders William

Savage Pan^m

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Sergeant*
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>1855-75</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R-4P436 786*

See also

R. Ann. Damage

{ Captain John Ingles' Company
of the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17-6/

Roll dated _____

, 17

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hospital 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854,

Ransom Tarage

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Septem^r 1th, 1778.

Enlisted,

June 2^d, 1777.

War,

Years, *3*

Remarks:

H. T. Hastings

N. C.

372 m. *Dr. H. C. H.*

Dr.

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment:

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment)

2 June, 1777

Term

3 years

Casualties

Serjt. John H. H.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

Sawyer, Levi

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Sawyer, Levy

X

Sawyer, Jerry

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | *2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *APP 436 786*

See also

Long Swamp
 { Captain Robert Fenner's Company
 of the 2d North Carolina Regiment
 commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *June*, 17*81*

Roll dated *1st*, 17*81*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Levi Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* on a
List

of the Officers that Served in the 2^d N^o Carolina
Battalion Sence Jan^y 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date Commissⁿ, *Not given*, 17

Remarks: *Resigned March 16, 78.*

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. F. Hastings

Copyist.

2

N. C.

Levi Sawyer
2 Lieut, Crumpton Co.,
 2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
 or appointment

1777

Term

Casualties

Resigned 1 March 18

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237, — R. & P. 136, 786.

Vol

page

(575)

Copy st.

2 N. C.
William Sawyer
Ensign, Capt. Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.
Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment 15 May, 1776

Term

Casualties Enit. Sept. 77. Supposed
Lett. Sawyer in (Instructions)
Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. — R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 19
Mar 7

712-a
Sawyer, William
2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sawyer, Levy

Scandrell James

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RYP436786*

See also

2

N. C.

James Beandrell

{ Captain Robert Fenner's Company
 of the 2d North Carolina Regiment
 commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17Roll dated *Jan*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S 2 N. C.

James Scandrett

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sep 9, 1778.

When Enlisted, *10 August*, 1776.

Enlisted for:

War,

Years, *2 1/2*

Remarks:

J. H. Wean

S. 1 2 N. C.
James Candrett
Capt. Armstrongs Co.
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment *10 Aug. 1776*

Term *2 1/2 yrs*

Casualties *Committed Feb. 1781*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *6* page *9*
Mar 1

Scandrett, James

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scandrell, James

✓ 570
Scott, Adam

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 185574	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

QYP436786

See also

Adam Scott

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Clement Hall's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^l John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

September 1th, 1778.

Time Enlisted,

, 17

Time Engaged for:

War,

1

Years,

Remarks:

Enlisted via L.

Forge

A. J. Haskins

N. C.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment.)

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

Scott, James

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

S | **2** | **N. C.**

James Scott
Pt. Vail Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Unit? Mar 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *20*

(575)

Copy at

Scott Thomas

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Arrived Sept. Arrived Sept.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RYP 436 786*

See also

2

N. C.

William
Griffin } Captain Benjamin Williams' Co.
 in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
 (commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 1776

, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

2

N. C.

Thomas Scott

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778

Time Inlisted,

16th June, 1777

Time Ingagd for:

War,

Years, 0

Remarks:

(555)

H. J. Hastings

Copyist.

2 N. C.

Thomas Scot.
Of William's Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 June, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Mustick June 1778
Remick Sept 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 15

(555)

Copy st.

✓
Scott, William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 1855-78	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓
Book Mark:

R.Y.P. 436-786

✓
See also

S

N. C.

William Smith
Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

3. Jan. 1781

Term

2. 2. 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. P. 436.786.

Vol..... page.....

William Scott

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*White Plains**Sept 16*, 1718.

Time Inlisted,

May, 1711.

Time Ingagd for :

War,

Years,

Remarks:

H. S. Hastings

717-a
Screw, Joseph
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scruse, Joseph

Scruise, Joseph
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 185795	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 4 P 436786

See also

201

N. C.

Joseph Smith
1st

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Feb, 1782

Term

12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.7—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol..... page.....

Smith

S

2

N. C.

Joseph Scruse

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Coleman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb'y 18, 1782.

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

2

J. M. Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

Scull, Alexander

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 37185572	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

QYP436786

See also

N. C.

Andrew Smith

7th

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls.

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 July*, 17*77*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Discharged 31 Oct - 8*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal-American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Feb 2 17
Copyist.

William Le Scull

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Col^d John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^d Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1, 1777

Time Inlisted, *April 1st*, 1777

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years, *1*

Remarks:

X
Seaborn, Joseph

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mar

See also

2

N. C.

Joseph Seaborn

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 9

, 1777.

Time Inlisted,

1 Feb.

, 1777.

Time Engaged for:

War,

Years, *1*

Remarks:

Sick at Genl. Hospital

W. T. Hastings

721
Seaborn, William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seaborn, William

Seaburn William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Wm. S. Patten

{ Captain John Ingles' Company
of the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated

, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

N. C.

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt.* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John Patten
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

17

Inlisted, 17

War, *X*

Years,

Remarks: *See list of names*

✓ 733
Scamox, Felix

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Captain Robert Fenner's Company
of the 2d North Carolina Regiment
Commanded by Col. John Patton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

724
Sebron Joseph

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 436786

See also

Joseph S. Williams

(Captain Benjamin Williams' Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*76*

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*76*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *12*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

S 1 2 N. C.

Joseph Seaton
Of Williamstown

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Feb'y; 1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Disch'd Nov: 78

in fit for service

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P., 436,786.

Vol

6 page 18

7242
Sebron, Joseph
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seaborn, Joseph

✓ 72
Sellers, Jordan
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 185801	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q7P436786

See also

2

N. C.

Jordan Sellers

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Coleman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb^y 18th, 1782.

Remarks:

Present.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. T. Hastings

Copyist.

N. C.

John S. ...
Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment,
or appointment

Feb. 1781

Term

12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *5* page *40*

John S. ...

Next Number.

72
Simmons, James

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons, James

72
Sessions, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

See also

S | *2* | *N. C.*

John Messier
Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1777

Term

Casualties *Expit. Nov. 77.*
Must. 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *6*, page *17*

(575)

Copied.

OR/REV-41b

April 13, 1941.

Respectfully returned to:

Clay's Sessions,
c/o Lube Sessions,
Wells, Texas.

The name John Sessions has not been found on the records on file in this office of soldiers who served in the Revolutionary War from South Carolina.

However, the records show that one John Sessions served in that war as a Private in Hall's Company, 2nd North Carolina Regiment. He enlisted for three years in 1777, the exact date is not shown. His name was omitted in November, 1777, and he was again mustered in 1779, but the date of his separation from the service is not shown.

72
Servalls, Daniel

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 571	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

S. 1 2 N. C.

Samuel Swall
Pt. Martin Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment ()
or appointment ()

1777

Term

2 years

Casualties

died 14 April 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 17

Swall

(575)

Copy st.

Previous Number,

725
Sexton, William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

William Taylor

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

of Col^o John Patten's Company in the 2^d North Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^o Patten—
Specifying the time Enlisted, and the time Engaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Winter Plains

1028, 17/8.

Time Inlisted, _____, 17 _____.

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

H. J. Hastings **Convict.**

William S. Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Col^d John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^d Patten.—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 17/18; 17-18.

Time Inlisted,

17

Time Engaged to Serve:

War, ☒

Years,

Remarks:

72
Shackler, Phillip

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Q4P436786*

See also

John | **N. C.**
Platter *Shaw* *hills*
Reg't *Genie* *Co.* *Reg't*

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences; of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers; musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1st March*, 17
Commissioned or enlisted *23 Mar*, 17
Period of service *1776*
Occurrences *1st Jan 1777*

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

S

2

N. C.

Phillip Shackleton

Pr { Capt. Manlove Tarrant's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion,
Commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated

Feb. 1st, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Spencer

Philip Shinkley

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^r Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^r Jn^o Patten
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 27th 1778

Enlisted,

March 2nd 1776

War,

Year,

76

Remarks:

W. L. Hastings

S. 1 2 N. C.

Philip Shackler
Capt. 1st Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 23 Mar. 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 17

725
Shackley, Philip

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shackler, Phillip

730
Shadley, Edward

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S.

2

N. C.

Edward Shelley

Capt. { Captain Thomas Armstrong's Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

June, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 731
Sharples, John
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 3912648	21
3 37185573	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 4 P 436786

See also

2

N. C.

John S. Hargis

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Clement Hall's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^l John
Patten :

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st of March

September 7th, 1781

Time Enlisted,

, 17

Time Engaged for :

War,

X

Years,

Remarks :

J. S. Hargis

(555)

Copyist.

2

N. C.

John Sharpley

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt Clement Hall's Company 2^d North Carolina Battalion now in the Service of the United States, comm^d by Col^o John Patten,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

January, 1778.

Roll dated

February 1778.

Inlisted for,

10 months

Remarks:

S. 1

N. C.

John D. H. H. H.

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

732
Shepherd, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with:

Shepherd, John

733
Shepherd John

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R-7P 436 786*

See also

S 1 2 N.C.

John Shepard
(H. J. Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1777

Term 1 Year

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 11

(555)

Copyist

✓
 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 7

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

Revolutionary War,

dated 11/1/1917, 17

Commissioned or enlisted _____, 17 _____

Period of service 17/11/71

Occurrences

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

2

N. C.

Samuel Sheppard
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John Patten
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 1st, 1718

Inlisted, 17

War, *X*

Years,

Remarks: *Not killed*

John Ingles
Captain John Ingles' Company
of the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*76*

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*76*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sheppard. John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with -

Shepherd. John

Shirmentine, Hezekiah

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Joseph S. Herring

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Clement Hall's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

10th June 1778

Time Enlisted, *1st Dec 1776*, 1776.

Time Engaged for:

War,

Years, *1*

Remarks:

A. S. Hastings

736
Shook Jesse

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 351519	26
2 3	27
3	28
4 37185577	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R Y P 436 786

See also

S

2

N. C.

Revol. War

Co. { Capt. Manlove Tarrant's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778

Roll dated

Feb. 10, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. H. H. H.

S | 2 | N. C.

Jesse Shute

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^o Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^o Jn^o Patten.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 29th, 1778.

Enlisted, Nov 3^d, 1776.

War,

Year, 1776.

Remarks:

S

2

N. C.

Jesse Shute

Capt Williams L Co

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
relisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Paranus

March 12, 1779

Expiration former Inlistment, *13 Dec*, 1779.

Bounty p^d in dollars, *100*

To Officer for each Man, *10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

N. C.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

}

2 Dec 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol..... page.....

737
Shute, Jesse

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shoot, Jesse

✓ 735
Siborn, William

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>185380</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R 40436786*

See also

[Handwritten signature] N.C.
[Handwritten signature]
Co., Reg't

Co., Reg't

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War;)

dated 11/12/2011, 17

Commissioned or enlisted _____, 17/ /

Period of service 1-10-1944

Occurrences

2. Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

S. 1. 2 N. C.
William Liban
H. Geo. Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a book*
Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment: } , 1777
Term *1800*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *16*, page *14*
1800

734
Sikes Adam

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD-NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

William J. Ken

Det. { Captain Benjamin Williams' Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*91*.

Roll dated

Feb 6, 17*91*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

7 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *As before*

Simmonds, Asey

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

2

N. C.

Asey Simmonds

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Coleman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb 18, 1782

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

2.

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

✓ 401
Simmons, Ben

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary - War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

John Simmons

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^o Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^o Jn^o Patten
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 4th, 1778

Enlisted,

, 17

War, ✓

Year,

Remarks:

in full pay

✓ 1855
Simmons, Gideon

2-North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private : Corporal
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 1855	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q4P436786

See also

N. C.

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^l John Patten
(Revolutionary War.)

Sept. 17, 1878.

1777.

Years, 1862

Remarks:

N. C.

N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. page

[576]

Copyist.

X 147
Number.
72
Simmons, James

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

James J. Hammond
Col. Patten's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
relisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Paranass

March 12th, 1779.

Expiration former Inlistment, *3 Dec^r*, 1779.

Bounty p^d in dollars, *100*

To Officer for each Man, *10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

M. D. Hastings

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Roll

of Col^d John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^d Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated:

Sept. 1, 1778.

Time Inlisted,

17

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years, *1*

Remarks:

✓
Simmons, James

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436/86

See also

2

N. C.

James Simmons
Co., Martin's Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment)
or appointment)

1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *17*

(775)

Copyist.

Simmons, Malachi

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

S. 1 2 N. C.

*Malachi Simmons
Pl. , Mattress Co.,*

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment (*1777*)
or appointment.)

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *died May 18*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *16*

Previous Number.

74
743-1
Simons, Felix

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3744-29-25	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

John Fenner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
 Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
 Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Aug 1st 1776*

Sept 1st, 1776

When Enlisted, *26th Novem*, 1776

Enlisted for :

War,

Years, *3*

Remarks :

Simpson, Samuel

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

Samuel Simpson

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Clement Hall's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^l John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

September 1th, 1778

Time Enlisted,

, 17

Time Engaged for :

War;

Years,

2 1/2

Remarks :

Is a very large

W. T. Hastings

(555)

Copyist.

Singleton, Henry
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Col^o John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^o Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *17th Nov 1776*

Time Inlisted, *17th Nov 1776*

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years, *1*

Remarks:

J

2

N. C.

Henry Singleton

Capt. Williams I. I. Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Parsons

March 2th, 1781

Expiration former enlistment, 23 Feb, 1780

Bounty p^d in dollars, 100

To Officer for each Man, 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

W. L. Hastings

(548d)

Copyist.

Sisk *Amis*

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.F. 436 786*

See also

S

2

N. C.

James Disk

Appears on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Thomas Armstrong's Compy 2nd North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10

, 1778

Enlistment,

Oct 24

, 1776

War,

Years, 3

Remarks:

J. M. Weaver

(555)

Copyist.

N: C.

James Sisk
Pt

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Sept 1776

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Corp. Gen. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page.....

[575]

Flaster

Copyist.

2

N. C.

James H. K.

(2nd) Captain Thomas Armstrong's Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Dec. 6, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4
Skear, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

John A. Keane

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*White Plains**Sept 9*, 17*78*

Time Inlisted,

20 July, 17*77*

Time Ingagd for :

War,

Years,

Remarks:

2

N. C.

*John Stacey**Major Murfree's Co.*

Appears on a

Return—

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
 reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
 of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Permanently**March 12th, 1779*Expiration former Inlistment, *24th July, 1780*Bounty p^d in dollars, *100*To Officer for each Man; *10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

W. H. Hastings

Copyist.

Skien. John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Skien. John

✓ Skinner, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Robert Skinner

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778

Time Inlisted,

May, 1776

Time Ingagd for :

War,

Years,

Remarks:

757
Slade, Stephen

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant
Q. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 37785	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RYP 436786

See also

S | 2 | N. C.

Stephen Ladd
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1777

Term

Casualties

L. M. 1 Jan'y 78 & Co.
Sept 78, Lt. J. H. Parry 11.
Arranged 1 Jan'y 83

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 11

N. C.

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Commissioned or enlisted

Period of service

Occurrences

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

S. 1. 2. N. C.

Stephen Slide
Cassier

Appears as signature to a

Roll
of Lieut. Col. Harnes's
Company 1st Virginia
Butterfield's manuscript by Col.
John Patton

Roll dated Sept 8th 1778

Stephⁿ Slide, Cassier,

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records

(543i)

M. J. Hastings

Copyright

S

2

N. C.

Stephen Hade
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the
North Carolina Line, held by order of the
hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regi-
ment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Ponpon, Feb 10, 1782

The Board proceeded and made the following
arrangement, Viz.

2^d Regiment
Name, *Stephen Hade*
Rank, *Lieut.*
Date of Commission, *Jan'y 23, 1781*
Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(532)

Stonewall

Copyist.

S

N.C.

Stephen Slade
Lt.

Appears as shown below in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Stephen Slade

Dr

Specie

To Cash advanced him
by Genl Green

Lt.

To his dubs from Jan 82
to 20 Feb 83

46 30

To charges by Jn Hamilton
Lt. Genl

60 11

Contra

Cr.

By a deduction from
his Pay in 1782

Lt.

By ditto from his dubs acct

46 30

By ditto from his Pay
in 1782

Vol. 1361, page 42

(545r)

J. Austin

Copist.

✓
Slaughter John
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 18579	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 436.786

See also

2 N. C.

John Smith
Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment *Jan*, 1782

Term *2 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol.....*2*....., page.....

2

N. C.

John S. [unclear]

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Coleman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb 15th 1782

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. G. Hastings

Copied

Slaughter, Robert

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	20	
2	5790	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RVP 436786

See also

2

N. C.

Robert Slaughter

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Coleman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb 18th, 1782.

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

2

W. L. Hastings

(545m)

Copyist.

2
N. C.

Admiral
James Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment *1 Jan*, 1782

Term *10 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.; who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *0*, page *000000*

753-a
Slaughter, John
2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slaughter, John

✓
Smith, Benjamin

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

Benja Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John Patten
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 21st, 1778

Inlisted, *Oct 1st*, 1777

War,

Years, *3*

Remarks:

M. L. Hastings

(555)

Copyist.

Smith, Brien

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | 2 | N. C.

Brien Smith

Appears on a Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N. Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains
Sept. 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted, , 17

Time Ingagd for :

War,

Years,

Remarks: Wagoner

M. F. Hastings

756
Smith, Caleb

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>18538</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *QYD436786*

See also

2 N. C.

Caleb Smith
Pt. Yeas
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Co.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1777

Term

1 Year

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 14

W. W. W.

(675)

Copy

N. C.

William Smith
Co., 9th Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *21st April*, 47.

Commissioned or enlisted *1777*

Period of service *1777*

Occurrences

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

2

N. C.

Calvin Smith

{ Captain John Ingles' Company
of the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 6, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

N. C.

Orlib Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion; Commanded by Col^o John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 2nd, 17*18*

Inlisted,

, 17

War, *X*

Years,

Remarks:

(555)

H. S. Hoashup

Copyist.

✓
Smith, David

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

David Smith

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Benjⁿ Coleman's Company in 2^d North
Carolina Battalⁿ Commanded by Colonel John
Batten

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Time Inlisted,

Nov. 10, 1776.

Time engag^d for:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

(555)

H. S. Hastings

Copyist.

2

N. C.

*David Smith**Capt. Solomon's Co.*

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
 reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
 of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 12th

1779

Expiration former Inlistment, *20th Nov^r*, 1779Bounty p^d in dollars,*100*

To Officer for each Man,

10

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

W. F. Hastings

(548d)

Copyist.

Smith, Frederick

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 374752	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Fredk Smith

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Benjⁿ Coleman's Company in 2^d North
Carolina Battalⁿ Commanded by Colonel John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*White Plains**Sept. 9*, 1778.

Time Inlisted,

Dec 3

, 1776.

Time engag^d for:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

H. L. Hastings

Smith, Jacob

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 185854	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R7P436.786

See also

S

2

N. C.

Jacob Smith

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Coleman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb 18th

, 1782

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

2

W. J. Hastings

(545m)

Copyist.

S

2

N. C.

Sergeant Smith
of *Carters* *Co.*

N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment) , 1782

Term 1870

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *6*, page *22*

Lea

✓ Smith, James

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

2

N. C.

James Smith

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Coleman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 18, 1789

Remarks: *in command*
Gone to Moore Creek.

Number of record

2

(545m)

J. M. F. Vears

Copyist.

Smith, Jeremiah

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.186

See also

S. 2 N. C.

Jeremiah Smith
(Pt. Allen) Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment 1776.

Term War

Casualties Discharged 30th June 76.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol: 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 11

(575)

Copies.

Smith Jeremiah

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18 5794	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	18 5794	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

Frederick Smith

62

(Captain Thomas Armstrong's Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

June 10, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Jarmia Smith

Appears on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Thomas Armstrong's Compy 2nd North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^l John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778

Enlistment,

, 17

War, *X*

Years,

Remarks:

Sick Valley Forge

S.

2

N. C.

Jeremiah Smith

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Coleman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb 18th, 1782.

Remarks:

Present.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. S. Hastings

Copyist.

N. C.

William Smith
Co. 2d

N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1st May 1782

Term

12 Mts

Casualties

Detail 4 Sept

82

Remarks:

Regt. 1st

Co. 2d

2d

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

Feb 1782

✓
Smith, Job

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

N. C.

Job Smith

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Coleman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb 18th

, 1782.

Remarks :

Present

Number of record:

2

W. L. Hastings

(545m)

Copyist.

Smith, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
 Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
 Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ 1777

When Enlisted, 28th _____, 1777

Enlisted for :

War,

Years, _____

Remarks:

✓
Smith John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39126911	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

See also

John Smith

Appears on a **Roll**

of Cap^t Clement Hall's Company in the 2^d North Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^l John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *1st March*

J. Hall, 17*76*

Time Enlisted, *1st March*, 17*76*

Time Engaged for :

War,

Years,

Remarks :

S

2

N. C.

John Smith Junr

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt Clement Hall's Company 2^d North Carolina Battalion now in the Service of the United States, comm^d by Col^l John Patten,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

July, 1778.

Inlisted for,

Remarks:

Smith

View Number.

Smith John

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Parake

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 <i>185366</i>	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R4P436786*

See also

N. C.

John Smith
1st Regt, Co., Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Commissioned or enlisted

Period of service

Occurrences

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

S.

2

N. C.

John Smith

Wm. { Captain Thomas Armstrong's Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17 *78*

Roll dated

Feb 6

, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Wm.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Smith

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt^d Thomas Armstrong's Compy 2nd North-
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^d John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*18*

Enlistment,

17

War, *X*

Years,

Remarks:

2

N. C.

John Smith

Capt. Williams L. Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Permanis

March 10th, 1779.

Expiration former Inlistment, *17th July, 1779.*

Bounty p^d in dollars, *100*

To Officer for each Man, *10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

W. P. Hastings

Compt.

2 N. C.
John Smith
Pt. William Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.
Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls...
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment 17 July, 1776

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Absent 1 June 79
B. A.

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 7

Smith, John, Jr.

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786.

See also

S | *2* | *N. C.*
John Smith Junr
Hull Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment *7 Nov: 1776*

Term *3 y:*

Casualties *Desert 17 Feb: 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol *6* page *11*

Smith, John, Sr.
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S. 1 2 N. C.

John Smith & Co.
Halls

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment)

1777

Term

3 yr

Casualties

Dead Feb 27 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. page

(175)

Copy

Smith, John, Sr.

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39126713
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt Clement Hall's Company 2^d North Carolina Battalion now in the Service of the United States, comm^d by Col^o John Patten,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *January*, 1778

Roll dated

July, 1778

Inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks;

Happy

✓ 75
 Smith, Peter

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

N. C.

Peter Smith

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Coleman's Company

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Feb 18th

, 1782.

Remarks:

*On command. Gone
to Horse Creek*

Number of record:

2

W. J. Hastings

(545m)

Copyist.

Smith Redick

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>185379</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R7P-436-786

See also

N. C.

John Smith
War, 2nd Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1789, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Commissioned or enlisted

Period of service

Occurrences

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

S. 1 2 N. C.

Redick Smith
Musick, Martins Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

5 Decr 1776

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Ranks June 78

Corpl. July 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 17

(55)

Copy 1st

✓
Smith, Richard

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

2

N. C.

Richard Smith

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Coleman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 18th, 1782.

Remarks:

Frequent

Number of record:

2

(545m)

H. L. Hastings

Copyist.

✓ 167
Smith, Simon

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

Simon Smith

Appears on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Thomas Armstrong's Compy 2nd North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1778

Enlistment,

Sept 1, 1776

War,

Years,

2 1/2

Remarks:

Simon Smith

Smith Thomas

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Sergeant*
Personal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

• See also

Wm. Smith

Wm. Smith { Captain Robert Fenner's Company
of the 2d North Carolina Regiment
(commanded by Col. John Patten.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17

Roll dated

Jan, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Smith

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Army of White Plains

Sept 11, 1775.

When Enlisted,

21st Nov^r 1776.

Enlisted for:

War,

Years, *3*.

Remarks:

Smith Thomas

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

OR Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

2 N. C.

Thomas Smith

622 { Captain Thomas Armstrong's Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 5 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

2

N. C.

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt^r Thomas Armstrong's Compy 2nd North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1775

Enlistment,

Apr 20th, 1776

War,

Years,

Remarks:

2

N. C.

*Thomas Smith**Capt. Trustees Co.*

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Paris**March 12th, 1779.*Expiration former Inlistment, *24 Oct^r, 1779.*Bounty p^t in dollars, *100*To Officer for each Man, *10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

H. F. Hastings

(548d)

Copyist.

Smith William

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C.

2

N. C.

William Smith

Sergeant, { Capt. Manlove Tarrant's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Smith

2

N. C.

William Smith
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Col^o John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^o Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 7. 1778
Time Inlisted, *Dec 18th*, 1776.

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years, *2*

Remarks:

Smith William

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S. **2** **N. C.**
Smith

P. { Captain John Ingles' Company
of the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17*77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Discharged*

J. Smith
Copyist

2

N. C.

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Benjⁿ Coleman's Company in 2^d North
Carolina Battalⁿ Commanded by Colonel John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1773

Time Inlisted,

1777

Time engag^d for :

War,

Years,

Remarks :

2

N. C.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 16, 1781.

Expiration former Inlistment, May 1780.

Bounty p^d in dollars, 100

To Officer for each Man, 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

N. J. Hastings

Copyist.

Smith William

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

N. C.

William Smith

(Captain Benjamin Williams' Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 177*7*

Roll dated

Feb, 177*7*

Appointed

7, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Smith

Number. *75-6*
Smith William

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

2

N. C.

William Smith

Pr

(Capt. John Craddock's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

July to 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred from 5th Co.*

2

N. C.

William Smith

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^o Harney's Company, 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^o Jn^o Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 1st 4th, 1778.

Enlisted, *Dec 20*, 1776.

War,

Year, *1775*

Remarks: *Rich Morris*

W. L. Hastings

✓
Smith, William

2 North Carolina Regiment..

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S 1 . . . 2 . . . N: C.

William Smith
Sgt., Terrell Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment Dec. 1776.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Rankilling

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A. who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 79

Smith, William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436:186.

See also

S. 2 N. C.

William Smith
Pt. Yeas Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment:

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment ()
or appointment ()

1777

Term

Mar

Casualties:

Dead 28 Feby 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 44

of 1000

✓
Smith, William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436:981

See also

S. - 1 2 N. C.

William Smith
Pt. William Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Dec. 18, 1776.
or appointment }

Term 3 y.

Casualties Discharged 30 Jan.
1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 10 page 18

(575)

Copy 31

Southall, Stephen

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stephen Southall

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of the Officers that Served in the 2^d N^o Carolina
Battalion Sence Jan^y 1777
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Date Commissⁿ, *April 1st*, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

W. G. Hastings

Copyist.

2

N. C.

Stephen Southall

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of the Officers that Served in the 2^d N^o Carolina
Battalion Sence Jan^y 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date Commissⁿ, *April 1st*, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

W. L. Hastings

(545m)

Copyist.

51 2 N.C.

Stephen Southall
Lieut

- Appears as signature to a

Roll
of Capt Henry Coleman's
Company in 2d North Carolina
Battal^y commanded by
Colonel John Patton

Roll dated White Plains
Sept. 9, 1778

Stephen Southall, Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

.....

(543i)

W. S. Hastings

Copy

Spain Augustin

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant / Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Williamston, S. C.

Co. F, { Captain. Thomas Armstrong's Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

27th Dec, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Abson leave

✓ 778
Span *Opps*
2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Asst. Surg. Major *Chas. H. ...*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R 4 P 436786*

See also

S. 1 2 N. C.

Epif. Spain
Capt. Van Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment 1777

Term War

Casualties Sergt. 1 Dec 77, Rank

June 78 Sergt. Oct 78 Prom

Remarks: 1 Jan 79

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 21
H. 101

N. C.

Cps. *Spain*
Co., Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 11 1780*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *11 11*, 17

Period of service *11 11*

Occurrences *Nov 11 1780*

June 18 1781

Printed by

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

2

N. C.

Spencer

(Capt. John Craddock's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *the same*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N. C.

Róll

(Revolutionary War.)

1847, 17/8

17

War, . . . X

Years,

Remarks: _____

(555)

Copyist.

Spain, Thomas

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

2

N. C.

Thomas Spain

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John Patten
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778

Inlisted, *10 Feby*, 1777

War,

Years, *3*

Remarks:

J M Weaver

✓ 79
Spain, William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Highland Spring

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^d Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^d Jn^d Patten

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 7th, 1778.

Enlisted, *March 10*, 1777.

War,

Year, *3*

Remarks:

W. S. Hastings

780-a
Spear, David

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Serg't Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spier, David

750-b
Spicer, John
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

P. m.

P. m.

REFERENCE. ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spicer, John

751
Spencer David

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Major
Sergeant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RT. P 436 786

See also

S. 1 2 N. C.

David Spear
Sgt. Lee Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

26 Dec^r, 1776.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Se^rg^t Maj^r 1 June 78,
reduced 1 Feb^r 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 11

James L. Spier

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Col^d John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^d Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

File Plains

Sept 4, 1778.

Time Inlisted,

Sept 26, 1776.

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

James L. Spier

David Spence
Sergeant { Captain John Ingles' Company
 of the 2d North Carolina Battalion
 commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 782
Spill, Henry

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Henry J. Smith
 Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
 Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
 Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Middle Plains*
Sept 7, 17*88*.

When Enlisted, *14 May*, 17*86*.

Enlisted for :

War,

Years, *3*

Remarks: *Josh. H. Hasting*

783.
Spire, Asalam

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RFP 436 786

See also

S

2

N. C.

Abraham Spier

Pos, (Capt. Manlove Tarrant's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

15th Dec., 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster:

Casualties

Remarks:

S. 1 | **2** | **N. C.**

Abraham Spies

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^o Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^o Jn^o Patten
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 27th, 1778.

Enlisted, *May 11th*, 1777.

War,

Year, *2*

Remarks:

A. J. Hastings

S. | **2** | **N. C.**

Abraham Spier
(Pt. Farmer) Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 Nov. 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* (This book appears to have been copied from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *6* page *19*

X
Spycer, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

P. m.

P. m.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 18 5357	21
3 39 12 18	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

QVP 436 786

See also

S. N.C.
John Spicer
Pay Master of 2^d N^c Carolina Battⁿ

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated July 30, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17

To Cash paid his Agent
Isaac Guion by Treasury
for the use of the Regt. dollars
3500. —

S 1 2 N. C.

John Spicer
P. Mas., Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1777

Term

Casualties

Enlist Nov. 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 78

S

N. C.

Joh Spicer
PM. 2 Regt

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

and the latest

July, 1777,
March 8, 1778.

Vol. 136¹/₂ page

J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

Squars John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 185378	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

2

N. C.

6th Regt. N. C.

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Benjⁿ Coleman's Company in 2^d North
Carolina Battalⁿ Commanded by Colonel John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778

Time Inlisted,

May 1, 1777

Time engag^d for :

War,

Years,

Remarks:

A. T. Hastings

(555)

Copyist.

S 1 2 N. C.

John Squires
H. Martin Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.
Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 May, 1777
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6 Page 14

M. Wood

(575)

Copy 1

785-a

Squires, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Squires, John

786
Squires Skidmore

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

S. 2 N. C.

William C. Quinn

620, { Captain Thomas Armstrong's Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. Quinn

2

N. C.

Stephen Squires

Appears on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Thomas Armstrong's Compy 2nd North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 17*78*

Enlistment, , 17

War, ☒

Years,

Remarks:

(555)

W. H. Hastings
Copyist.

S 1 2 N. C.

Michael & Co.
St. Albans Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Nov. 1777
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 17

(575)

Copy st.

✓ 75 757
Stafford, Josiah

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | *2* | *N. C.*

Josiah Stafford

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John Patten
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778

Inlisted, *5 July*, 1777

War,

Years, *3*

Remarks:

J. M. Weaver

5 747
Stallions, James

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39126734

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S. | **2** | **N. C.**

James Stations

Appears with the rank of *First* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt Clement Hall's Company 2^d North Carolina Battalion now in the Service of the United States, comm^d by Col^o John Patten,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *James Stations*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 1, 1778.*

Inlisted for, *1/2 year*

Remarks: *Drum Major*
Sharpshooter

778
Previous Number.

✓
Starks, Henry
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3744955	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

↑
Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

Appears on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Thomas Armstrong's Compy 2nd North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1775

Enlistment,

1775

War,

Years,

2 1/2

Remarks:

(555)

Copyist:

789
Starling Isaac

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private
~~Sergeant~~ Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37185370	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RYP436786

See also

S 1 2 N. C.

Isaac Sterling
Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment 1777

Term War

Casualties Sergeant killed
5 April 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 6 page

(575)

Copyist.

S. A.

2

N. C.

Beaver Mountain

Sergeant, { Capt. John Craddock's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

July 16, 17*78*.

Appointed *—*, 17

Commissioned *—*, 17

Enlisted *—*, 17

Term of enlistment *the year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

790

Next Number.

79052

Staudin, Thomas

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

Thomas Standin

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
List

of the Officers that Served in the 2^d N^o Carolina
Battalion Sence Jan^y 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated, 17

Date Commissⁿ, *Not given*, 17

Remarks: *Assigned May 15th 1777.*

Number of record:

1
(545m)

W. F. Hastings

Copyist.

Steelman, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3715577	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

See also

S. 1 2 N. C.
John Stebbins
H. H. Hally Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment, }
or appointment } 1777

Term

Casualties *See Aug. 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *19*

791
Stephenson, Hough
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

Hugh Stephenson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Col^d John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^d Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1776

Time Inlisted,

Sept 11, 1776

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years, *2*

Remarks:

10

N. C.

Hugh Stevenson
Pt. ... Co.,

10th N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

5 May, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Transferred to
Quartermaster's Office

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. page

(575)

Chace
Copyist,

Stevens John

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

John A. Harris

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Inglès's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John Patten.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1781

Inlisted, *Sept 11, 1781*

War, *✓*

Years, *1*

Remarks:

M. E. Hastings

2

N. C.

John *Stewart*
{ Captain John Ingles' Company
of the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 177*7*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Steward, Charles

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, Charles

Steward : John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart : John

Stewart Charles

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5th N.C.

S 1 2 N. C.

Charles Stewart

Lieut

Appears as signature to a

Roll

of Lieut Colo Harney's Company
2^d N. Carolina Batts Commanded
by Colo Jno Patten

Roll dated Sept 9 1778

Charles Stewart Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records

J. M. Weaver

(543i)

Copyist.

S

2

N. C.

Charles Stewart

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a
List

of the Officers that Served in the 2^d. N^o Carolina
Battalion Since Jan^y 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date Commissⁿ, Not given, 17

Remarks: Transferred from the
5th Regiment

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. F. Hastings

Copyist.

S

N. C.

Charles Stewart
Lt

Appears as shown below in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Charles Stewart

Lt

Specie

To charges by No Long
LD My

145

Contra

Cr

By a deduction from
his Pay in 1782

145

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$, page

142

J. Austin

(545r)

Copyist.

Charles Stewart

1st Lieut.; { Captain Robert Fenner's Company
of the 2d North Carolina Regiment
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1st Lieut. in place of
Mr. Fenner left to return*

S.

N. C.

Chas Stuart

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Major Robert Fenner Agent for the North Carolina Line"

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Note, the Vouchers for payments of the following named Officers appear insufficient but are nevertheless included in the amount of the Credit to Major Fenner in Acc of Pay, several of them appear to be connected in his Issues of final Settlements, I therefore respectfully submit them to Your decision— J. H."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account settled

Aug 10, 1792

Chas Stuart p. Robert H.
G. Wolfender

Number of record

5

(545i)

H. H. H.

Copy 101

S

2

N. C.

Charles Stewart
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the
North Carolina Line," held by order of the
hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regi-
ment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors,

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raitford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Coupon, July 6, 1782

The Board proceeded and made the following
arrangement, Viz.,

2^d Regiment.

Name,

Charles Stewart

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission

May 18, 1781

Remarks

Prisoner of War

Number of record:

9

(562)

Stewart

Copyist.

Stewart James

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

S

2

N. C.

James Stewart

Lt Col Harnes Co

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Paramus

March 12, 1779.

Expiration former Inlistment 24 July, 1780.

Bounty p^d in dollars, 100

To Officer for each Man, 10

Remarks:

*Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. H. Weaver

Copyist.

2

N. C.

James Stewart

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^d Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^o J^o Patten
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 2nd, 1778.

Enlisted,

July 24, 1777.

War,

Year,

Remarks:

W. J. Hastings

(552)

Copyist.

Stewart, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

Robert Stewart

Capt. Halls Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinstated during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Paranice

March 12th, 1779

Expiration former Inlistment, *1st Aug^y*, 1780

Bounty p^d in dollars,

Nil

To Officer for each Man,

4

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

H. J. Hastings

(548d)

Copyis

2

N. C.

John Steward

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Clement Hall's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

September 1th; 1718,

Time Enlisted,

17

Time Engaged for :

War,

Years,

Remarks :

M. T. Hastings

(555)

Copyist

786
Stewart William

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum or Pipe & Drums & Pipes
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

Amos Stuart

Capt & Pioneer's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Penns

March 12th, 1711.

Expiration former Inlistment, *12th June*, 1710

Bounty p^d in dollars,

100

To Officer for each Man,

10

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

W. P. Hastings

(548d)

Copyist.

2

N. C.

17

Howard

Captain Robert Fenner's Company
of the 2d North Carolina Regiment
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

2 - N. C.

William Steward
Musick (Cromwell's) Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

27 June, 1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Rank & March 78

Deserted 1 Jan'y 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. - R. & P., 436, 786.)

Vol. 6, page 111

(75)

Copy 81

778
Stradley Edward

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P 436 786

See also

N. C.

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1789, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

17

Commissioned or enlisted

17

Period of service

Occurrences

Certified Abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

2

N. C.

Edward Stradley

Appears on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Thomas Armstrong's Compy 2nd North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^l John
Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1778

Enlistment,

17

War,

Years,

Remarks:

S 1 2 N. C.

Edward Bradley
Capt., 2d Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 11

(1777)

Copyist.

✓
Striker, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Striker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Col^o John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^o Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 15, 1778.

Time Inlisted,

May 10th, 1776.

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years,

2 1/2

Remarks:

W. S. Hastings

✓
Stringer, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

John Stricker

Major Murphy's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Permanently

March 15th, 1781

Expiration former Inlistment, *1st July*, 1780

Bounty p^d in dollars, *100*

To Officer for each Man, *10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

W. F. Hastings

(548d)-

Copyist.

2

N. C.

John Stringer

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battalion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Time Inlisted,

, 17

Time Engaged for:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Iron Valley Forge

(555)

W. J. Hastings

Copyist.

802
Stringer, Josiah
2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

2

N. C.

Isaac Stringer

Pr

(Capt. Manlove Tarrant's Company,
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Stringer

Joseph Stringer

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^o Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^o Jn^o Patten
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 2nd 1776

, 1776.

Enlisted,

Dec 1st 1776

, 1776.

War,

Year,

Remarks:

W. T. Hastings

Stringer Samuel

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P.*

See also

2

N. C.

Samuel Sanger

Sergeant { Captain Benjamin Williams' Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S | 2 | N. C.

Samuel Stringer

Serjt.

Appears on a **Roll**

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 17th, 1778

Time Inlisted, _____, 17

Time Ingagd for :

War,

Years, *2*

Remarks: *Went to the Siege*

Stuart. Charles.

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart. Charles

✓
Stuart, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

See also

S

2

N. C.

John Stuart

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Coleman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 18th, 1782.

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. S. Hastings

Copyist.

Stidavant, Barnabus

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3744</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

Marine Corps

Appears on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Thomas Armstrong's Compy 2nd North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Enlistment,

War,

Years,

Remarks:

(555)

Copyist.

Serial Number.

✓
Summer, Francis

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>374</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | 2 | N. C.

Francis Sumner

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battalion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1718

Time Inlisted,

, 17

Time Engaged for:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Sick Valley Forge

507-2
Sunderlin, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436.186

See also

S. 1 2 N. C.
John Sunderland
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment. } , 1777

Term

Casualties *Dec 25 1777*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P.: 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *14*

Previous Number.

✓ 5 872
Sweat, David

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

David Sweat

Appears on a
Roll

of Cap^t Benjⁿ Coleman's Company in 2^d North
Carolina Battalⁿ Commanded by Colonel John
Patten

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 1, 17*78*.

Time Inlisted, *Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

Time engag^d for :

War,

Years, *3*

Remarks:

M. J. Huston

2

N. C.

David Sura

Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlistd during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Permanently

March 12th, 1779

Expiration former Inlistment,

5th Sept, 1780

Bounty p^d in dollars,

100

To Officer for each Man,

11

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

H. P. Hastings

(548d)

Copyist.

Sweat, William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1776

Time Inlisted,

Sept. 1, 1776

Time Ingagd for :

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Sundli, Jesse

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

2

N. C.

2002 *Seville*

1778 { Capt. John Craddock's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred from 5th B*

& Sick also

Number.

Winston William

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.F.P. 436 786*

✓ See also

S

2

N. C.

William Sumner

P., { Captain Benjamin Williams' Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

William Swanson

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*White Plains**Sept. 7, 1778.*

Time Inlisted,

1 Feb'y, 17 *77*.

Time Engaged for:

War,

Years, *3*.

Remarks:

H. S. Hastings
Copyist.

2

N. C.

William Swinson
Major Murfrees Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 3^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Paranass**March 12th*, 1779.Expiration former Inlistment, *May*, 1780.Bounty p^d in dollars, *100*To Officer for each Man, *10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

W. T. Hastings

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 2 | N. C.

William Stevenson
H. Williams & Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Jan'y, 1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6 : page 7

✓ 8/10/01
Talton, James

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 1 V 436 736

See also

2

N. C.

James Patton
Patton Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment)

Sept 1777

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *2* page *50*

(575)

Patton
Copyist.

Previous Number.

Tarrant Manlove

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant
Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *MS. 430. 756*

See also

2

N. C.

Montgomery
Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

May 17

Term

Casualties

Sept. 24 1781

Emitted June 28

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *2* page *4*

(575)

Copy 21.

Mustered in

Capt.

{ Capt. Manlove Tarrant's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1778

Roll dated

Feb 6, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Respectfully

J.

2

N. C.

Maulver Tarrant

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
List

of the Officers that Served in the 2^d N^o Carolina
Battalion Sence Jan^y 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date Commissⁿ, *Not given*, 17

Remarks: *Sent to No. Carolina
agreeable to the arrangement*

Number of record:

1
(545m)

W. F. Hastings

Copyist.

✓ Tate Joseph

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

2

N. C.

Joseph Tate

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of the Officers that Served in the 2^d N^o Carolina
Battalion Sence Jan^y 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date Commissⁿ, *Not given*, 17

Remarks: *Died 2^d June, 1777.*

Number of record:

1

W. G. Hastings

(545m)

Copyist.

✓
Taint, Jesse

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Added 4. 5. 78

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PLP 536/16

See also

2

N. C.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 1, 1718.

When Enlisted, _____, 1777.

Enlisted for :

War,

Years, 5

Remarks :

10

N. C.

Jesse Hunt
Dr. Hester's

10th N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

- Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Sept 17

Term

3 1/2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *5*, page *34*

Hester

(575)

Copyist.

713
Jaunt Thomas

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum^r or Fifer

Drum^r or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

2

N. C.

Thomas Taunt

Appears with the rank of *Drum & Fife* on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept. 9, 1778

When Enlisted, *26 April*, 1776

Enlisted for :

War,

Years, *3*

Remarks :

J. M. Weaver

Taunt William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

MS P 456-750

See also

J.

2

N. C.

William Tamm

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept. 7, 1778.

When Enlisted, *26th April*, 1777.

Enlisted for:

War,

Years, *3*

Remarks:

H. J. Hastings

William Smith
Sergeant *Company* Co.,
 10th N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
 or appointment

Dec 1st, 17*81*

Term

Casualties

Rank *June* - *8*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol., page

517
Taylor, Abraham

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Abraham Taylor

Pr. { Captain Robert Fenner's Company
of the 2d North Carolina Regiment
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Feb, 17*77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

P

2

N. C.

Abraham Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 17, 17*78*

When Enlisted, *27th March*, 17*77*

Enlisted for :

War,

Years, *3*

Remarks:

W. J. Hastings

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 571
Taylor, Caleb

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P | *2* | **N..C.**

Caleb Taylor

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Benjⁿ Coleman's Company in 2^d North
Carolina Battalⁿ Commanded by Colonel John
Patten

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

North Plains

Sept 4, 1778.

Time Inlisted,

Nov 3, 1777.

Time engag^d for:

War,

Years, *3*

Remarks:

at the Spring Springs

✓ 879
Taylor James

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Robert Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John Patten
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

17th, 17*88*

Inlisted, *17*

War, *X*

Years,

Remarks: *1st Prince George*

1

2

N.C.

James Taylor

{ Captain John Ingles' Company
of the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 177*8*

Roll dated

June 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

14 11 3 1

Taylor James

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2.

N. C.

James Taylor

{ Captain Robert Fenner's Company
of the 2d North Carolina Regiment
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J

2

N. C.

James Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

When Enlisted,

March, 1777.

Enlisted for :

War,

Years, *3*

Remarks :

H. L. Hastings
Copyist.

Taylor John

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 36-786

See also

2

N. C.

John Taylor
Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment) 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. . . . page . . .

Thatcher

(555)

Copy st.

N. C.

Mc Taylor
Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *10/1/17*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *11/1/17*, 17

Period of service *11/1/17*

Occurrences

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

(55)

Copyist.

2.

N. C.

John Ingles
{ Captain John Ingles' Company
of the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 177*7*.

Roll dated

June 1777
-17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓
Taylor, Joseph

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Joseph Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 4th, 1778

Inlisted, , 17

War, *X*

Years,

Remarks:

Priv. William Taylor

523
James Arther

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

2

N. C.

William W. Craddock

For, Capt. John Craddock's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
(commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted. , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *James Scott Present*

J | **2** | **N. C.**

Year 1776
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Col^o John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^o Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *1st Decr*
1776, 1776.

Time Inlisted, *1st Decr*, 1776.

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

1 824
Sharp. Bishop

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24
Sharp Bishop

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

07

2

N. C.

Bishop, Thomas

Dr, { Capt. John Craddock's Company
in the 24 North Carolina Battalion
(commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated

July 10, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *From 25th B*
1st Regt 24th NC

✓
Therrell, Abraham

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

Abraham Marshall

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

North Plains

Sept 1, 1775.

Time Inlisted;

2 July, 1775.

Time Engaged for :

War,

Years, *1*

Remarks:

Sick at Princeton

M. T. Hastings

✓ Thomas, Asa

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 3 6 12 6 13 9	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

N. C.

See Thomas

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Clement Hall's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^l John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 17, 1778

Time Enlisted,

Sept. 17, 1778

Time Engaged for :

War,

Years,

Remarks :

M. D. Hastings

2

N. C.

John Thomas

Appears, with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt Clement Hall's Company 2^d North Carolina Battalion now in the Service of the United States, comm^d by Col^l John Patten,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Inlisted for,

9/2 years

Remarks:

Transferred

Thomas John

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *11/1/16716*

See also

N. C.

John Thomas
Br. Am. Dragoon, Co. 2 Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

17

Commissioned or enlisted

17

Period of service

Occurrences

Certified abstract of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

John Thomas

Genl. Thomas Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

3 Feb, 1777

Term

1 yr

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *1*

Thomas

J

2

N. C.

John Thomas

Appears on a

Roll.

of Lieut: Col^o Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^o Jn^o Patten
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9th, 17*18*.

Enlisted,

March 3^d, 17*17*.

War,

Year,

Remarks:

M. L. Hastings

07

2

N. C.

John Morison

654, (Capt. Manlove Tarrant's Company
in the 24 North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1728

Roll dated

July 10, 1728

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas, John

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

{ Captain Robert Fenner's Company
of the 2d North Carolina Regiment
(commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

N. C.

John Thomas

Roll:

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Cassiopeia Stella Stains

July 17/91.

When Enlisted, _____, 17

Enlisted for :

Wear, X

Years,

Remarks:

H. J. Hastings

Thomas Thomas

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37445	20
2 39126743	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

Thomas Thomas

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Clement Hall's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

September 1st, 1718

Time Enlisted, 11 May, 1716

Time Engaged for:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

H. L. Hastings

(555)

Copyist.

J | *2* | *N. C.*

Thos. Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt Clement Hall's Company 2^d North Carolina Battalion now in the Service of the United States, comm^d by Col^o John Patten,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *James*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Inlisted for,

Remarks:

✓
Thomas, William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 75	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. F. 436756

See also

N. C.

William Thomas

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyin.

J. | *2* | *N. C.*

William Thomas

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^o Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^o Jn^o Patten
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 12th 1778

Enlisted, , 17

War, *X*

Year,

Remarks:

Thompson, Willis

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37456	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x added 4 3 78

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

QIP 37756

See also

N. C.

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Clement Hall's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^l John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 4th, 1718

Time Enlisted, _____, 17____

Time Engaged for :

War,

Years,

Remarks:

H. S. Hastings Copy

10

N. C.

William Thompson
Co. Richard Co.,
 10th N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
 or appointment

12 July 1777

Term

5 yrs

Casualties

Dead 28

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *54*

Flaster

(575)

Copy st.

Thomson, William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R/P 4736 pl

See also

N. C.

William T. ...

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

... 17...

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol., page

William Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^l John Patten
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 20th, 1778.

Inlisted, *Sept 1st*, 1776.

War,

Years, *1st*

Remarks:

852.2
Thomson, Willis

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Willis

833
Thorogood, Francis

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 436/50

See also

N. C.

James Stewart
1st (North) Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls;

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *11th April*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *1777*

Period of service *1777-1780*

Occurrences *1st 15 July*

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Y **2** **N. C.**

James H. Hargood
for { Captain Thomas Armstrong's Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.
Roll dated *July 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment *2 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

James Hargrave

Appears on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Thomas Armstrong's Compy 2nd North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.) :

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778

Enlistment,

17

War,

Years,

Remarks :

H. T. Hastings
Copyist.

T. 1

2

NAC.

Francis Thorogood
Captain 1st N. Carolina Regiment

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4: page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 4

(675)

Copyist.

824
Thow, Thomas

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 316 p. 6

See also

2

N. C.

James H. ...

Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment)

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

See ...

Remarks:

This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. ... page ...

(575)

Copy 31.

✓
Thurston, William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

2

N. C.

William Hurston

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Time Inlisted,

16 Sept, 1776.

Time Ingagd for :

War,

Years,

Remarks:

W. J. Hastings

(553)

Copyist.

✓ 836
Track, Thomas

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major

Fife Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

I

2

N. C.

Thomas Smith

Appears with the rank of *Life Major* on a
Roll

of Col^d John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^d Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 4, 17*75*

Time Inlisted, _____, 17

Time Engaged to Serve:

War, *X*

Years, _____

Remarks:

30-
Tiffin, Thomas

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tiffin, Thomas

837
Tiffin Thomas

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

Mississippi

Sept., { Captain Thomas Armstrong's Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

N. C.

Stannard

Port (Captain Benjamin Williams' Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

2

N. C.

Thomas L. Lippin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 11th 1776*

Sept 11th, 1776

When Enlisted, *Sept 11th*, 1776

Enlisted for :

War,

Years, *1*

Remarks :

H. P. Hastings

(555)

Copyist.

2 N. C.

Thomas Wilson
Ser't. *Williams's* Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *23 Oct.*, 177*4*

Term } *3 yrs.*

Casualties } *Rank Jan. 1, 78*
Disch'd. 21 Jan. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *C*, page *42*

Thomas Wilson

Copy to

Tillet Avery

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private: Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

RP. 367

See also

1st *2* *N. C.*
Henry Hill
1st, 1st Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 21st and 22nd Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls;

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *May 1st 1781*, 17
Commissioned or enlisted *May 1st 1781*, 17
Period of service *May 1st 1781*
Occurrences *Wounded during the war*

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Henry Siller

Dr. { Captain John. Ingles' Company
of the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed *June 10*, 17

Commissioned *June 10*, 17

Enlisted *June 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *June 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list from 51*

T

2

N. C.

Avery Tillet

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John Patten
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778

Inlisted,

17

War, *X*

Years,

Remarks:

T. M. Weaver

(555.)

Copyist.

Every Tillet
Co.,
 2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
 or appointment

1777

Term

Casualties

Expenses June 79.
Must not

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 736.

Vol. *20* page *20*

Chas. H. ...

5359
Tillman, Belitha

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tilmon, Balitha

727
Silman Balisha

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Silman Balisha

839a

Tilman, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tilmon, John

539-6
Tilman, William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tilmon, William

X
Tilmon, Balitha

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

7 10 10 4 4 98

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

713 436 116

See also

2 | N. C.

Balotha Gilman

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 4, 1778.

Time Inlisted,

June, 1777.

Time Ingagd for :

War,

Years,

Remarks:

E. T. Hastings

(555)

Copyist.

Betha Elman.

W. H. & Co.,

10th N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

or appointment

June, 1777.

Term

Casualties

60 p. 5. 10. 7-8 (Pentecost June)

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 435,786.

Vol....., page.....

Choke

T | 2 | N. C.

2
William T. Tamm
Co.

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Set*, 17*77*
or appointment

Term

Casualties *mit*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)— R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *35*, page *35*

W. T. Tamm

N

2

N. C.

Belcher Titman

Major Titman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion;
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Paranitas

March 12th 1779

Expiration former Inlistment, *2^d June, 1780*

Bounty p^d in dollars, *100*

To Officer for each Man, *10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

H. S. Hastings

(548d)

Copyist.

IX
Tilmon, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10

N. C.

John Timmon
Barber Co.,

10th N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
 or appointment }

July 17-7
2 1/2

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *34*

Flaster

(525)

Copyist.

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

Revolutionary War

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778

Time Inlisted,

July 1, 1777

Time Engaged for

War,

Years,

Remarks:

42
Tilmon, William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

added to 6-5-78

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

2

N. C.

William Selman

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battalion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

North Plains

Sept 7, 1777

Time Inlisted,

1 July, 1777

Time Ingagd for:

War,

Years, 3

Remarks:

Sick at Brunswick

(555)

A. T. Hastings

Copyist.

10

N. C.

William Thomas
Private, 10th N. Carolina Regiment

10th N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

June, 17

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. *5*, page *52*

Exempt

(515)

Copyist.

843
Tison, Abraham

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

Christian Tison

Appears on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Thomas Armstrong's Compy 2nd North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

17/8.

Enlistment,

17

War,

Years,

Remarks :

W. G. Hastings Co

(555)

Copyist:

894
Tison Henry

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private
Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

2

N. C.

Henry Simon

Capt.

{ Capt. John Craddock's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 10, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to B.

T

2

N. C.

Henry Tison

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Col John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778

Time Inlisted, *Decbr 19*, 1776

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years, *3*

Remarks:

C. M. Weant

10 75
Lison James

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 N.C.

James Lee

Company { Capt. John Craddock's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1778

Roll dated *July 10* 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names to 25*

2

N. C.

James G. S. S. S.

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Roll

of Col^d John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^d Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *10th March*

1777, 17

Time Inlisted, *1st*, 1776

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years, *1*

Remarks:

546
Toby William

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

17

9

N. C.

William Selby
1st, Cavalry, Co., Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War**)

dated *10th Nov. 17*
Commissioned or enlisted *1 May 1776*
Period of service *war*
Occurrences *Life Comm. 17*
June 78. Post mortem
1779

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

X 547
Locke, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

2

N. C.

John Ingles

{ Captain John Ingles' Company
of the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 177*7*.

Appointed *Jan*, 177*7*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 177*7*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

2

N. C.

John Patten

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John Patten
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

September 1st, 1778.

Inlisted,

17

War,

X

Years,

Remarks:

W. L. Hastings

(555)

Copyist.

✓
Toomy, George

2 North Carolina Regiment..

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

2

N. C.

George Young

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Coleman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 17th, 1782

Remarks:

Came to Newburn

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. T. Hastings

Copyist.

✓ 897
Townen, James
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Col^o John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
 Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^o Patten—
 Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
 gaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Time Inlisted, *Dec 10*, 1776.

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

857
Toxa. John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tocksey. John

Private, Miles

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD-NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Miles

6 1/2

{ Capt. John Craddock's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred from 2d to 1st

& Dickenson

Truel, Stephen

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Truel, Stephen

Trust Stephen

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trust Stephen

Frank, Franklin

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *AP 9 36 710*

See also

Franklin Smith

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Clement Hall's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^l John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

September 1st, 17*85*.

Time Enlisted, _____, 17

Time Engaged for :

War, *X*

Years, _____

Remarks :

G

2

N. C.

Franklin Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt Clement Hall's Company 2^d North Carolina Battalion now in the Service of the United States, comm^d by Col^o John Patten,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Inlisted for,

winning the war

Remarks:

W. H. Hall

1792 N.C.

Franklin Smith
Lieut. , Co., 9 Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers; musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 11th March, 1792

Commissioned or enlisted 1791

Period of service 1791

Occurrences.

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

2

N. C.

Jonathan Pruitt

Co. H. 2d N. C. Regt.

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1777

Term

10 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *2*, page *22*

Transcribed

(775)

Copy 1st

1-85
Truit Stephen

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *J. P. 36*

See also

2

N. C.

Stephen T. Tiet

Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July, 1777

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.

page

(675)

Copy at

Stephen Truett

Capt. Columbus Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
relisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated:

1744

March 12th, 1749

Expiration former Inlistment, July, 1780

Bounty p^d in dollars,

20

To Officer for each Man,

25

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

W. S. Hastings

(548d)

Copyist.

T

2

N. C.

Stephen Truel

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Benjⁿ Coleman's Company in 2^d North
Carolina Battalⁿ Commanded by Colonel John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 9

, 1778

Time Inlisted,

July 1st

, 1777

Time engag^d for :

War,

Years,

3

Remarks :

T. M. Mason

N. C.

1st Regt
1st Regt
1st Regt

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct. 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Commissioned or enlisted

Period of service

Occurrences

* Certificate abstracted from original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Truluck Sutton

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

67

2

N. C.

Shelton, Frederick

24 Capt. Marlowe Tarrant's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
Commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated

July 10, 17*78*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See column*

T

2

N. C.

Sutton Truluck

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^o Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^o Jn^o Patten
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778

Enlisted, Aug^t 12, 1776

War,

Year, 3

Remarks:

J M Weaver

(552)

Copyist.

Turner Benjamin

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: R, P 456 786

See also

Turned Benjamin

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Private Hunter

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

James H. Thompson

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Circle *Circle*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Benjamin Turner

Co. Williams Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

, 17-77

Term

Casualties

Died Dec 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *2* page *40*

Heater

2

N. C.

James H. Humber

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Col^o John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^o Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 17, 1778

Time Inlisted,

May 17, 1777

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years, *0*

Remarks:

H. J. Hastings

22

10

N. C.

James Underlin
P. Stevenson's Co.,

10th N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book*.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

12 May, 1777.

Term

3 Yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 67

Fleaster

(575)

Copyist.

Platoon John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

1107436/116

See also

W | 2 | N. C.

John Apton
Blens Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } - Dec 1776
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Corp. Feby 70

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4 page 40

Easter

2

N. C.

Wm. H. Stone

Appears on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Thomas Armstrong's Compy 2nd North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(**Revolutionary War**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*78*

Enlistment,

Dec 14th, 17*76*

War,

Years, *3*

Remarks:

U

2

N. C.

John W. Upton
Capt. Armstrongs Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d. North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 12th, 1777.

Expiration former Inlistment, *14th Dec^r*, 1777.

Bounty p^d in dollars, *100*.

To Officer for each Man, *10*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

H. T. Hastings

Copyist.

21

2

N. C.

John Dapton

Pr, { Captain Thomas Armstrong's Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Dapton

57-2
Veal.

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Veal. Edward

Vance, David

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 391.26741	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RIP 367576

See also

5 N C

2

2

N. C.

David Vance

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a
List

of the Officers that Served in the 2^d N^o Carolina
Battalion Since Jan^y 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date Commissⁿ, Not given, 17

Remarks: Sent to Carolina
agreeable to the arrangement.

Number of record:

1

T. M. Waver.

(545m-)

Copyist.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

ESB

WASHINGTON,

Sept 14/22

Respectfully returned to

Mrs W. E. Stier
242 South 7th St.
Gadsden, Ala

with the information that

Plurice -
order of this office.
show service in the
Rev War as follows:
David Vance
2nd Capt & Lieutenant
Halls Co. 2. N. C.
Battalion Command
ed by Col John Patton
He enlisted April 28,
1776, for 2 1/2 yrs, was
transferred in Jan or Feb.
1778 to Williams!
Co. 5. N. C. Regt and
discharged Nov 10, 1778

David Vance!
Halls Co. 2 N. C.
Batt. He was ab-
sented April 20, 1776
and reported "omitted
since 1778"

He is in the
Register of Officers

of the Continental

Army, an unofficial
publication entitled
to credit, 2 lines.

"Dance, David (N.C.)
Ensign 2d North Car-
olina, 20th April,
1776; 1st Lieutenant,
8th June, 1776; Rehired
1st June, 1778; - war-
rant, North Carolina
Militia at King's).

Mountain service,
1780, again in the South
Carolina campaign
in 1781. (Died 1813)

David Dance
port Carter, Co
N.C. Regt Long
nation not stated
He enlisted in 1782
for 15 months. No
further record found.

844. I have
add l. par 3

N.C. Historical Soci-
ety, Raleigh

The Adjutant General.

Per

2

N. C.

David Jones

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Clement Hall's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

September 7th, 1778

Time Enlisted, _____

, 17

Time Engaged for :

War, _____

Years, *2 1/2*

Remarks :

Sick Yellow Springs

2 | N. C.

David Cance
Lieut. Ball's Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.
Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment or appointment 20 Apr, 1776.

Term

Casualties Smith June 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 267.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 25

Chas. J. Carter

V

2

N. C.

David Vance

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt Clement Hall's Company 2^d North Carolina Battalion now in the Service of the United States, comm^d by Col^o John Patten,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 1, 1778.

Inlisted for,

1/2 year

Remarks:

Discharged 5th

Rank private

John Patten

V
Vance, Elijah

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7 | . . . 2 | N. C.

Joshua Jones

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Clement Hall's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

September 1th, 17*18*

Time Enlisted, _____, 17

Time Engaged for :

War, _____

Years, *1 1/2*

Remarks :

Shot at Spring

2

N. C.

Elijah Vance

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt Clement Hall's Company 2^d North Carolina Battalion now in the Service of the United States, comm^d by Col^o John Patten,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Inlisted for,

12 years

Remarks:

Admitted to Hospital

C. H. Hall

(5436)

Copyist.

862
Varrier, James

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Varrier, James

Y^e 103
Neal, Edward

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37143375	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

MS. 30.7.16

.See also

N. C.

Company

Regiment

Appears on an

Abstract†

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolution of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Commissioned or enlisted

Period of service

Occurrences

* This officer's name appears on this abstract only as the designation of a company.

† Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

7

2

N. C.

Edward Neal

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

of the Officers that Served in the 2^d N^o Carolina
Battalion Sence Jan^y 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date Commissⁿ, *Not given*, 17

Remarks: *Cashiered Decem-
ber 24, 1777.*

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. G. Hastings

Copyist.

Y. 1. 2. N. C.

Enlistment
Capt. [illegible] Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 Aug, 1775.

Term

Casualties [illegible] Dec.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 40

Venters, Daniel

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A1P43170

See also

James H. Hays
 Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Col^o John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
 Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^o Patten—
 Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
 gaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Sept 11*

, 17*91*

Time Inlisted, *Sept 11*

, 17*91*

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years, *1*

Remarks:

10

N. C.

Daniel Senter
Stevenson's Co.,
10th N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Sept 17 77

Term

8 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4* page *47*

Fla Her

(575)

Copyist.

✓
Vick, Isaiah

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll Dated

17 / 3 .

When Enlisted, 16th Sept, 1777.

Enlisted for :

War,

Years,

Remarks :

(555)

Copyist.

2

N. C.

Spanish Creek

Co.

Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment
or appointment

4 Sept, 1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. — R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4* page *4*

(575)

Final

Copy 31

X
Vierier, James

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

2

2

N. C.

James Tier

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List

of the Officers that Served in the 2^d N^o Carolina
Battalion Sence Jan^y 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date Commissⁿ, *June 1st*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

W. J. Hastings

(545m)

Copyist.

21 2 176

James Parrier
Ensign

Appears as signature to a

Roll
of Capt. Thomas Cranstons
Company 2nd North Carolina
Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Patton

Roll dated Sept 10, 1781
James Parrier, Ensign

(Revolutionary War)

W. H. Castles
(543i) Copy

Waldren Thomas

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum - Fife | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waldren Thomas

Waldron Thomas

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum or Tef. | Drum or Tef.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Waldron Thomas

✓
Walker, William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

N. C.

William Walker

Appears on a List

of Cap^t Coleman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 18th, 1782.

Remarks:

Present.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. J. Hastings

Copyist.

Wall, Joel

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Vol. 436780

See also

21 | 2 | N. C.

Garl Hill

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^o Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^o Jn^o Patten

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 1st, 1778

Enlisted,

Aug^t 13, 1777.

War,

Year, *3*

Remarks:

W.

2

N. C.

Joel Wall

Lt Col Harney's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Paramus

March 12, 1779.

Expiration former Inlistment, 7 Aug, 1780.

Bounty p^d in dollars, 100.

To Officer for each Man, 10.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J M Weave

Copyist.

W.

N. C.

Israel Hall

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment:-

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

7 Aug, 1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Serjt Apl. 78

Rank June 78

Remarks

This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General; U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 87

Israel

(575)

Copyin.

✓
Wallace, George.

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W. | 2 | N. C.

George Wallace

Capt. Coleman's Co

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Paramus

March 12, 1779

Expiration former Inlistment, 1st Apr., 1780

Bounty p^d in dollars, 100

To Officer for each Man, 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

X
Wallace, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

7 withdrawn. filed in jacket 10.
N. C. & John Wallis 5-23-25
ESB
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 43678.

See also

W

2

N. C.

John Wallace

Lt. Col. Harnes's Co

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Paramus

March 12, 1779.

Expiration former Inlistment 4 June, 1780.

Bounty p^d in dollars, 100

To Officer for each Man, 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

24

2

N. C.

John T. H. H. H.

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^o Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^o Jn^o Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 17

17/18

Enlisted,

Sept 17

17/18

War,

Year,

Remarks:

W. T. Hastings

(552)

Copyist.

✓
Wallis, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

See also

21.

2

N. C.

John Hallis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

camp White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778

When Enlisted,

17

Enlisted for

War,

Years, *1*

Remarks:

Sick Valley Forge

A. J. Hastings

873 a
Wallis, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, John

Warner, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W. 2 N. C.

John Warrick

Pr (Capt. Manlove Tarrant's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment:

Time since last muster or enlistment:

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Warrick

24

2

N. C.

John Harney

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^d Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina

Battⁿ Commanded by Col^d Jn^d Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 1st, 1778.

Enlisted,

May 1st, 1776.

War,

Year,

Remarks:

(552)

W. J. Hastings

Copyist.

✓
Washington, William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: PH 36786

See also

2 | N. C.

William Washington
2
Sergeant, Allen's Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
of appointment) 1777

Term

Casualties: Omitted Dec. 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 72.

Flaster

87
Watson Michael

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24

2

N. C.

Michael Watson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated camp White Plains

Sept 8th

1777

When Enlisted, 16th Nov 2, 1777

Enlisted for :

War,

Years, 2

Remarks :

W. J. Hastings

(555)

Copyist.

11

2

N. C.

Michael Miller

{ Captain Robert Fenner's Company
of the 2d North Carolina Regiment
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*

Roll dated *July*, 17*76*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Admitted*

✓
Watson, Robert

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39126728	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W +

2

N. C.

Robert Watson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt Clement Hall's Company 2^d North Carolina Battalion now in the Service of the United States, comm^d by Col^o John Patten,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Inlisted for, *During the war*

Remarks: *transferred to R.*

Shirley

24 | 2 | N. C.

Robert Watson

Appears on a Roll

of Cap^t Clement Hall's Company in the 2^d North Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains
September 1th, 1718.

Time Enlisted, , 17

Time Engaged for :

War, X

Years,

Remarks :

J. S. Hastings

Watson, Thomas

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3711257	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP 436786.

See also

2

N. C.

Thomas Watson
 Serjeant, Halls Co.,
 2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
 or appointment)

, 17

Term

Casualties

Comitted Gany - 8

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2 page 70

Fleaster

(575)

Copy at

Previous Number

Weymouth Corbin

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weymouth Corbin

✓
Weaver, John
2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21 | 2 | N. C.

John Travis

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Clement Hall's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^l John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10. 1781
September 7th, 1718.

Time Enlisted, _____, 17

Time Engaged for :

War,

Years, *6*

Remarks :

77
Abel Charles

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

1777 | *1777* | **N. C.**
Charles Smith
Capt. Allen, Co., 2 Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *1777*, 17
Commissioned or enlisted *1777*, 1777
Period of service *1777*
Occurrences *1777*

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

W | **2** | **N. C.**

Charles Webb

Coapt, { Captain Thomas Armstrong's Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
(commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *July 10*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

77

2

N. C.

Charles H. H.

Appears on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Thomas Armstrong's Compy 2nd North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

12/10, 1778.

Enlistment, 17

War, ✓

Years, :

Remarks :

W. H. H.

25 | 2 | N. C.

Charles Webb
Corpl., Allen's Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1777
or appointment }

Term

war

Casualties

Cant's Feby 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 7

44
Easter

(675)

Copy 31

✓
Webb, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

Appears on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Thomas Armstrong's Compy 2nd North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1781

Enlistment,

Sept 10, 1781

War,

Years, 1

Remarks:

✓
Webb, Joshua

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS..

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.O. 436786

See also

2

N. C.

Appears on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Thomas Armstrong's Compy 2nd North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1788

Enlistment,

May 1, 1788

War,

Years,

Remarks:

2

2

N. C.

Joshua Webb
Pt. ... Ennis's Co.

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Mar, 1777.

Term } 2 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & R., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 7

Handwritten signature

No. 607.

Webster Richard

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
—(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *PA 436786*

See also

W

2

N. C.

Richard M. H. H.

62

(Capt. Manlove Tarrant's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 10

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

21 - 2 - N. C.

Reuben Webster

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^o Harney's, Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^o Jn^o Patten
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 27th, 1778

Enlisted,

Dec 23, 1776

War,

Year,

Remarks

M. T. Hastings
Copyist.

2 | **N. C.**

Richard Hester
Private Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *28 Dec, 1775*
or appointment }

Term *3 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *1*

Hester
(575) Copy 2

Weeks, Hardy

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

2 N. C.

John Fiske
Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17

Term

Casualties *Dead Aug 77*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol 4, page 237.)— R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *2* page *76*

Fiske

Previous Number.

✓ 513
Weeks, Levy

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24

2

N. C.

Levy Weeks

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Coleman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb'y 18th

1782

Remarks:

Present.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Hastings

Copyist.

✓
Welsh, Bazel

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓
See also

2

N. C.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 10th 1776
Sept 1, 1776

When Enlisted, *1st Nov 1776*, 1776

Enlisted for:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

✓
Werth, Joseph
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

111

2

N. C.

Joseph North

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a
List

of the Officers that Served in the 2^d N^o Carolina
Battalion Sence Jan^y 1777
(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Not dated

Date Commisⁿ, Not given, 17

Remarks: Died April 6th 1777

Number of record:

1

W. J. Hastings

(545m)

Copyist.

West Joseph

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

77

2

N. C.

Benjamin Williams

Co. (Captain Benjamin Williams' Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated

June, 17*77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

not present

J. Patten
Capt.

Westerdall Francis

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Life or Drum

Life or Drum

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Westerdall Francis

Westerdo H. Francis

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Life or Death | *Life or Death*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

W

2

N. C.

Frederick Westcott

Lib or Bu { Capt. Manlove Tarrant's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

21

2

N. C.

Francis Hesterhall

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^o Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^o Jn^o Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept^r 11th, 1718.

Enlisted,

March 30 - , 1716.

War, :

Year, 3

Remarks :

H. T. Hastings

(552)

Copyist.

15

2

N. C.

Francis Westlake
Murick, Tennessee Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

30 Mar, 1780.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

Ante mortem - 8. Post
mortem - 8.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 1

Thurston

(1775)

Copyist.

Weston, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

2

N. C.

John H. H. H.

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Coleman's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb 18th

1787

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. J. Hastings

Copyist

Meymouth, Corben

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>133</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

✓ See also

21

2

N. C.

Carroll, J. S. 11

{ Captain John Ingles' Company
of the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

21

2

N. C.

Carlin Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John Patten
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 2nd, 17*88*

Inlisted,

17

War,

Years,

Remarks:

H. S. Hastings

(555)

Copyist.

2 | N. C.

Corbin Taymouth
Pt Lees Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment (8 Dec , 1776
or appointment)

Term

8 Dec

Casualties Corp'l Taymouth - 8. Prisoner
June 74 Disch^d 3 Jan 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 10

insert

(677)

Copy st.

Whaley, Ezekial

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

Pop 436786.

See also

William H. Halsey
Sergeant

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
 Carolina Battalion Commanded By Colonel
 John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

North Plaines

Sept. 7, 1718.

Time Inlisted,

20 July, 1711.

Time Ingagd for :

War,

Years, 2

Remarks:

H. J. Hastings

2

N. C.

Robert H. H. H.

Major H. H. H. Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 12th

1780

Expiration former Inlistment, *2^d July*, 1780.

Bounty p^d in dollars, *100*

To Officer for each Man, *10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

W. T. Hastings

(548d)

Copyist.

71 | | N. C.

Ezekiel Whaley

Ct Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above. —

Date of enlistment } 21 July, 1777
or appointment }

Term 2 yrs

Casualties Must June - 8
Wreck Sep - 8

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2 Page 87

Whaley

✓
Wheeler, Samuel

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

N. C.

Samuel Wheeler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778

When Enlisted, *18 April*, 1776

Enlisted for :

War,

Years, *2 1/2*

Remarks :

J. M. Weaver

(555)

Copyist.

Whaley, Ezekiel

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Whaley, Ezekiel

White Daniel

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum or Pipe Drum or Pipe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

N. C.

Married White

Drum Major (Captain Thomas Armstrong's Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

N. C.

Samuel Harte

Appears on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Thomas Armstrong's Compy 2nd North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

Enlistment,

Oct 11, 17*76*.

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Seah Valley Forge

White & Dempsey

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

2

N. C.

Marshall's Wholes

671

(Capt. Marlowe Tarrant's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
(commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated

Feb. 10, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Spencer

W

2

N. C.

Dempsey White

Pt Martin's Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment *20 Mar. 1770*

Term

2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties

Desd 1 Nov. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *9* page *70*

Foster

(575)

Copyright

✓
White, Jacob, Jr.
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21.

2

N. C.

Jacob White, junr

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^d Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^d Jn^d Patten
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 12th, 1787.

Enlisted,

Sept 21, 1787.

War,

Year,

3

Remarks:

H. S. Hastings

✓ White, Jacob, Sr.
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also:

2

N. C.

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^o Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Com^manded by Col^o Jn^o Patten

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

1778

Enlisted,

April

1777

War,

Year,

Remarks:

✓
White, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓
See also

21

2

N. C.

John White

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
List

of the Officers that Served in the 2^d N^o Carolina
Battalion Since Jan^y 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1st Dec^r 1777, 17

Date Commissⁿ, *Not given*, 17

Remarks: *Promoted to command
of a Reg^t in Georgia*

Number of record:

1

(545m.)

John White

Copyist.

White John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. 256*

See also

71

2

N. C.

71 71

{ Captain John Ingles' Company
of the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N

2

N. C.

John White
Co.

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1777

Term

1777

Casualties

Died May 8

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *70*

(655)

Copy 1.

✓
White, Mallaca

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:-

✓ *See also*

2

N. C.

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Benjⁿ Coleman's Company in 2^d North-
Carolina Battalⁿ Commanded by Colonel John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1785

Time Inlisted,

, 17

Time engag^d for :

War, ☒

Years,

Remarks :

White Richard

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 436-77

See also

11

2

N. C.

Richard A. Hill

{ Captain Robert Fenner's Company
of the 2d North Carolina Regiment
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Richard Thile

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
 Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
 Patten

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept. 1st* *1778*

When Enlisted, *20th*, 1776.

Enlisted for :

War,

Years, *2 1/2*

Remarks :

H. L. Hastings

21

2

N. C.

Edward Little

Capt. Sumner's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Paris

March 10th, 1777

Expiration former Inlistment,

2^d Decr, 1777

Bounty p^d in dollars,

100

To Officer for each Man,

10

Remarks;

Number of record:

3

W. F. Hastings

(548d)

Copyist.

2

N. C.

Richard White
Gt Armstrong's Co.,
 2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *2 Oct 1781*

Term

2 yrs

Casualties *Prison Fine 7 Must d*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *1*

White

(55)

Copy st.

Whitely Arter

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

2

N. C.

Order of the

Captain Benjamin Williams' Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 177*7*

Roll dated

Jan 6, 177*7*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Spring

41

2

N. C.

Arthur H. H. H.

Appears on a

Roll

of Major-Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1, 1778

Time Inlisted,

2 May

1776

Time Ingagd for :

War,

Years,

Remarks:

H. G. Hastings

(555)

Copyist.

Whitely Arthur

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitely, Arter

Page Number.

Whitley, Hoamsford

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

- Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

74

2

N. C.

Amos L. Heston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 84*, 17*78*.

When Enlisted, *22 April*, 17*76*.

Enlisted for :

War,

Years, *2 1/2*

Remarks :

J. T. Heston

(565.)

Copyist.

Wiggins Absalom

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 6743	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP 436786

See also

W. 1 | **2** | **N. C.**

William Higgins
Co. 1st Regt. Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17--

Term *1 yr*

Casualties *mitted any - 8*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *1*

Truster

Previous Number.

V
Wiggins, James
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

James H. Hays

Appears on a **Roll**
of Captⁿ Thomas Armstrong's Compy 2nd North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^r John
Patten
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 17*81*

Enlistment, *11*, 17*81*

War,

Years,

Remarks :

21

2

N. C.

James Higgins

Capt. Armstrong Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Præmises

March 12th, 1779Expiration former Inlistment, 12th Aug^t, 1780.Bounty p^d in dollars, 100

To Officer for each Man, 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

J. L. Harrison

(548d)

Copyist

✓
Wiggins, Malak^a.

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 <i>3</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P. 436786

See also

N. C.

Roll

of Captⁿ Thomas Armstrong's Compy 2nd North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

, 17/3.

Enlistment,

17.

War,

Years, 1892-1893

Remarks:

(555)

Copyist.

N. C.

Malachi Thompson

27

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1777

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

(575)

Copyin.

Miggins Thomas

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

2

N. C.

Thomas Viggins

Pr

{ Captain Thomas Armstrong's Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*98*

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17*98*

Appointed , 17

Comissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

✓
Wiggins, Willis

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21 | 2 | N.C.

Willis Higgins
Corpl.

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battalion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1, 1776.

Time Inlisted,

11 11 pl

, 1776.

Time Engaged for :

War,

Years,

2 1/2

Remarks:

H. J. Hastings

(555)

Copyist.

Wilford Lewis

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 <i>3711-24-28</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.P. 436786

See also

N. C.

James Willford

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 Aug*, 17--
or appointment }

Term

2 yrs w

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *80*

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

Lewis Hilford

Appears on a **Roll**

of Cap^t Benjⁿ Coleman's Company in 2^d North Carolina Battalⁿ Commanded by Colonel John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 1, 1778

Time Inlisted, *Augst 21st*, 1777

Time engag^d for :

War,

Years,

Remarks :

A. J. Hestings

W

2

N. C.

Lewis Willford

Capt Coleman's Co

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
relisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Paramus

March 12, 1779

Expiration former Inlistment, 25 Aug, 1780

Bounty p^d in dollars, 100.

To Officer for each Man, 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

✓
Wilkins, Andrew

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private — *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 <i>37150442</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 436.78

See also

2

N. C.

Andrew Hickins

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 17, 1777

Time Inlisted,

May, 1777

Time Ingagd for:

War;

Years, 6

Remarks:

W. T. Hastings

(555.)

Copyist.

W

2

N. C.

Andrew Wilkins

Major Murfree Co

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Paramus

March 12, 1779

Expiration former Inlistment, 12 May 1780

Bounty p^d in dollars, 100

To Officer for each Man, 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

W. H. ... | **N. C.**

Isaac Hillins

Co. ... Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *2 May*, 1777.

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties *Deserted 5 March*

72

Remarks

This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R: & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *17*

Foster

Wilkinson

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

71 | 2 | N. C.

Sicut Wilkinson

Appears as shown below on the reverse side
of

List
of Capt Coleman's Company.

List dated July 18th 1782.

Sicut Wilkinson 66-17

Mills 70 8

Coleman 32 7

145 32

March from the bluff 163 7. 11.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(643i)

W. F. Hastings

Copyist.

Willford Lewis

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Willford Lewis

2 North Carolina Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Market

See also

N. C.

William
Co.

Company _____ Regiment _____

Appears on an _____

Abstract†

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls;

Revolutionary War,*

dated *1787* *October*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted _____, 17

Period of service _____

Occurrences _____

* This officer's name appears on this abstract only as the designation of a company.

† Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

77

2

N. C.

Benjamin Williams
Capt. *Williams* Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1777

Term

Casualties

Resigned & Gany

79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P., 436, 586.

Vol.

page

70

Fleeter

(75)

Copy st.

W

2

N. C.

Williams

Capt

Capt Williams Co. R. I.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Paramus

March 12, 1779.

Expiration former Inlistment, 17

Bounty p^d in dollars,

To Officer for each Man,

Remarks:

+ 7 men in list only one man being

Number of record:

3

J. M. Weaver

(548d)

Copyist.

Benjamin Williams

Capt, { Captain Benjamin Williams' Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
(commanded by Col. John Patten,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 17*78*

Feb, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

21

2

N. C.

Benjamin Williams

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
List

of the Officers that Served in the 2^d N^o Carolina
Battalion Sence Jan^y 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date Commissⁿ,

July 19,

, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

M. H. Easton

(545m)

Copyist.

Williams Charles

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

71

2

N. C.

Charles Williams

{ Captain Benjamin Williams' Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1776

Feb, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

21

2

N. C.

Charles Williams.

Pt. Williams's Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment +
or appointment)

17

Term

Casualties

Dec 15 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436, 780.

Vol 0 Page 70

Thatcher

(675)

Copy 57

William Elsha

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

N. C.

Eliza Williams

P. 22

{ Capt. John Craddock's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Roll dated

July 6

1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transfd from 5th B

& sick absent

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

2

N. C.

Robert Hillman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Col^o John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^o Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1776*

Sept 1, 1776.

Time Inlisted, *Sept 1st*, 1776.

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

J. L. Hastings

Williams, Francis

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.P. 436; 56.

See also

25

2

N. C.

Francis Williams
Private Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment)

17

Term

Casualties

Must. 82

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 1

(575)

Copy st.

2/1/1780 N. C.

Francis Williams
1st Lt., Co., 1 Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 11/1/1780, 17

Commissioned or enlisted 11/1/1780, 1777

Period of service 11/1/1780

Occurrences Dec 1 1780
mus 1780

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

91

2

N. C.

Francis Williams

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

of Col^o John Patten's Company in the 2^d North Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^o Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time Engaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Wm. E. Harris

1770

Time Inlisted, _____, 17

Time Engaged to Serve:

War, X-3

Years,

Remarks :

(555)

Copyist

W

2

N. C.

Francis Williams

Pr

{ Capt. John Craddock's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
(commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 10, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Williams John

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Edmund A. Luskman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark *CP 436*

See also

W

2

N. C.

John Williams

2d Co.

(Capt. John Craddock's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
(commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*88*

Roll dated

Sept. 16, 17*88*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 31, 17*88*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

N. C.

John Williams
Lieut. Martin's Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book.

Copied from Rolls.

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

21 Apr, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Enlist'd Apl. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol

a page 70

Feaster

(575)

Copy st.

21

2

N.C.

John Williams

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a
List

of the Officers that Served in the 2^d N^o Carolina
Battalion Sence Jan^y 1777
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Date Commissⁿ, Not given 17

Remarks: Sent to No Carolina
agreed to arrange

Number of record:

(545m)

W. G. Hastings

Copyist.

Williams, Morson

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.P. 436786

See also

2 | N. C.

Morrison Williams

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battallion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1788

Time Inlisted,

, 17

Time Ingagd for :

War,

Years,

Remarks:

W. J. Hastings

N. C.

Wm. Williams

Ct.

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Wounded - June - 5

Discharged - Oct - 8

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 81

Wm. Williams

(575)

Copyin.

✓
Williams, Robert

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

Robert Williams

Appears on a

Roll

of Major Hardy Murfree's Company in 2^d N.
Carolina Battalion Commanded By Colonel
John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Time Inlisted, _____, 17

Time Engaged for:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

at the factory

L. T. Hastings

Copyist.

✓
Williams, Samuel

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. C.

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Benjⁿ Coleman's Company in 2^d North
Carolina Battalⁿ Commanded by Colonel John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778

Time Inlisted,

Nov. 10th, 1778

Time engag^d for :

War,

Years, 2

Remarks :

(555)

W. S. Hastings
Copyist.

William Thomas

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

2

N. C.

Mass. Williams

1776 { Captain Robert Fenner's Company
of the 2d North Carolina Regiment
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*76*

Roll dated

Jan, 17*76*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spencer

✓
Williams, William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 N. C.

William Williams

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 1st, 1778

Inlisted,

5th May, 1776.

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Williamson, Charles

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

27

2

N. C.

Captain Fenner's

{ Captain Robert Fenner's Company
of the 2d North Carolina Regiment
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

1777

1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

N. C.

Charles Williamson

• Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Comp. Herb. Paris

17

When Enlisted,

, 17

Enlisted for :

War,

Years,

Remarks :

(555)

Copyist.

Williamson John

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

2

N. C.

John Williamson

Pr

(Capt. John Craddock's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~July~~ *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

July to *10*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged from 5th 63*

18th 10 10 10 10

Am. Sp. 10 10 10 10

Williamson Robert A.

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

2

N. C.

Robert Williamson

W. A. { Capt. John Craddock's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *transferred from 3 B.*
4 State Regiment.

W. H. H. H. H.

✓
Williamson, William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

2

N. C.

Wm. Williamson

Appears on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Thomas Armstrong's Compy 2nd North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778

Enlistment, Apr 14, 1776

War,

Years, 2 1/2

Remarks:

J. M. Weaver

(555)

Copyist

Willis George

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.C. 45-70*

See also

N. C.

1st
Reg't
B. J. Miller
Co.,

Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service, and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Commissioned or enlisted

Period of service

Occurrences

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

M.

2

N.C.

George Willis

Pvt. { Capt. Manlove Tarrant's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 10*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

W. Spencer

M

2

N. C.

George Willis

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^o Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^o Jⁿ Patten
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 17th, 17*78*.

Enlisted, , 17

War, *X*

Year,

Remarks:

H. T. Hastings

W

2

N.C.

George Willis

Lt Col Harney's Co

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Paramus

March 12, 1779

Expiration former Inlistment, 10 Oct, 1779

Bounty p^d in dollars, 100

To Officer for each Man, 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

George Willis
St. ... Tenn. Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a book.

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment *1776*

Term *2 years*

Casualties *Wounded 2nd June 77*
Must - ...

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Eluati

727-a
Willson, Aaron

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, Aaron

Millson William

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Parents | *Residence*

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

N. C.

Wm. Wilson

Pr

{ Captain Thomas Armstrong's Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

July 10, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

X
Wilson, Aaron

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

P.O. 436786

See also

21

2

N. C.

Larni Wilson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
Patten

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Spring White Plains*

Sept. 9., 1775

When Enlisted, _____, 17

Enlisted for :

War, ☒

Years, _____

Remarks : _____

M. T. Washington

2

2

N. C.

Amos Willson
It *Fenners* Co.,
2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1777.

Term

Casualties *Prescribed Sept. 7, 77*
Must - June 78. Des. 15 June 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *71*

Amos Willson

Molden, Thomas

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private
Drum, or Pipe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.O. 436780

See also

N.

2

N. C.

James Volbrecht

James { Capt. John Craddock's Company
Volbrecht { in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
 { commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*78*

Appointed *June 6*, 17*78*

Commissioned *June 6*, 17*78*

Enlisted *June 6*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *the year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

26

2

N. C.

Thomas Calderon
Musick, 2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1777

Term

Casualties

Discharged June 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 71

Heister

(675)

Copy 8.

2

N. C.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Col^d John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^d Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated *Sept 17 1776*, 17

Time Inlisted, , 17

Time Engaged to Serve:

War, *X*

Years,

Remarks:

Thomas Harrison
Duo, 1st Co., 4 Reg't

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced to the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1789, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Commissioned or enlisted

Period of service

Occurrences

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Thomas Sen?

2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

71

2

N. C.

Benjamin F. Fennell

Captain Robert Fennell's Company
of the 2d North Carolina Regiment
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1781

Roll dated Jan, 1781

Appointed, 1781

Commissioned, 1781

Enlisted, 1781

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Fenner's company second North
Carolina Battalion commanded by Col. John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

, 1776

When Enlisted, _____

, 1776

Enlisted for :

War, _____

Years, _____

Remarks : _____

Hood John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

71

2

N. C.

James Hood

Appears on a

Roll

of Lieut: Col^o Harney's Company 2^d N: Carolina
Battⁿ Commanded by Col^o Jn^o Patten
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 1st 1778

1778

Enlisted,

Oct 20

1776

War,

Year, 3

Remarks:

M. S. Hastings

W

2

N. C.

John Wood

Sergeant, { Capt. Manlove Tarrant's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated

July 1st, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

✓
Woollard, Jessy
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

2

N. C.

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Benjⁿ Coleman's Company in 2^d North
Carolina Battalⁿ Commanded by Colonel John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

, 17

Time Inlisted,

, 17

Time engag^d for:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Woolon, Jesse

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 436786

See also

N. C.

James Hinton

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Apr 2*, 1776
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Discharged 30 Oct

78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *8*

Foster

(575)

Copyin.

4 | 2 | N. C.

James Hooton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Col^d John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^d Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *17th Nov 1776*

17th Nov 1776 1776

Time Inlisted, *17th Nov*, 1776

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years, *2*

Remarks:

Wootton William

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.C. 436-56

See also

25 | 2 | N. C.

William Hinton

2d N. Carolina Regiment, Co.,

2d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17

Term

Casualties Died April 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 70

Leah

(255)

Copy 31

W | **2** | **N. C.**

William Wooten

Pr { Captain Thomas Armstrong's Co.
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

Thosley Bryan

**2 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

211

2

N. C.

Bryan Norstep

(Capt. John Craddock's Company
in the 2d North Carolina Battalion
commanded by Col. John Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. B*

W. J. ...

27

2

N. C.

Regent Harsney

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Col^o John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^o Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 1st 1778

, 1778.

Time Inlisted,

Sept 15th

, 1778.

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Entered the army

Sept 1st

(555)

W. L. Hastings

Copyist.

21

2

N. C.

Frederick Hensley

Capt. Williams I. S. Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion;
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Paradise

March 12th, 1789.

Expiration former Inlistment, 15th May, 1780.

Bounty p^d in dollars, 10.

To Officer for each Man, 10.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

W. F. Hastings

(548d)

Copyist.

✓
Worsley, John

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W

2

N. C.

Chas. Harsley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Col^d John Patten's Company in the 2^d-North
Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^d Patten—
Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
gaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1781

Time Inlisted,

June 28th, 1777

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years, 2

Remarks:

X
Wright, Levi

2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 39126747	22
4 37155	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

Re | *7* | **N. C.**

Leitch
Re Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1777*
or appointment }

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties *James H. Hays*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress; Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *8*

A

2

N. C.

Sever Righy

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Clement Hall's Company in the 2^d North
Carolina Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John
Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

September 1st, 17*88*

Time Enlisted,

1 May

, 17

Time Engaged for :

War,

Years, *6*

Remarks :

M. S. Hastings

(555)

Copyist.

2

N. C.

Seri Knight

Capt. Wells Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers of the 2^d North Carolina Battalion,
reinlisted during the War Agreeable to resolve
of Congress and General Orders—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Piracy

March 12th, 1779Expiration former Inlistment, 1st May, 1780Bounty p^d in dollars, 100

To Officer for each Man, 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

W. J. Hastings

Copyist.

2

N. C.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt Clement Hall's Company 2^d North Carolina Battalion now in the Service of the United States, comm^d by Col^l John Patten,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

December, 1778.

Roll dated

July, 1778.

Inlisted for,

Remarks:

✓
Yarberry, Ruben
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Amos Garrison

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Roll

of Col^d John Patten's Company in the 2^d North
 Carolina Battalion Commanded by Col^d Patten—
 Specifying the time Inlisted, and the time En-
 gaged to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *11th Decr*
Sgt, 1776.

Time Inlisted, *1st Decr*, 1776.

Time Engaged to Serve:

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Young, John
2 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

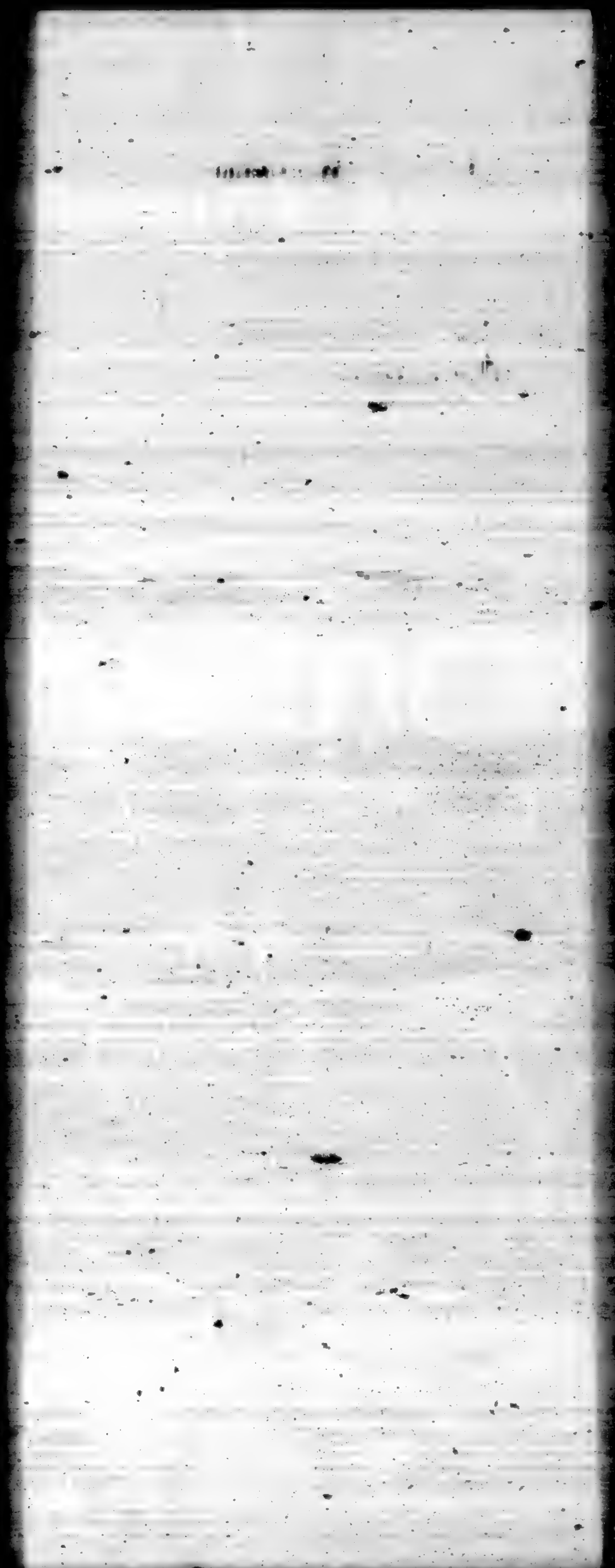
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



2

N. C.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Ingles's Company 2^d North Carolina
Battalion, Commanded by Col^o John Patten
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 1st 1778
Inlisted,

War,

Years,

Remarks: *Rank Priv Surge*

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Augustin Lewis

Co.,

2 Regiment,
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. M.

(Revolutionary War.)

Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. M. Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. M.

Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. M.

Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. M.

Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. M.

Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. M.

Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. M.

Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. M.

Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. M.

Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. M.

Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. M.

Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. M.

Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. M.

Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. M.

Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. M.

Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. M.

Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. M.

Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. M.

✓ 2
Ammons. Thomas

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11 . . . 2

N. C.
Militia.

See 11

Pl. { Capt. Agustín Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remark

See 11

✓ 3
Paltrip Augustin

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P. 1

Agustin Spain

P. 1 { Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1st October* 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

Harmon

✓ 4
Baltrop James

2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

131

2

N. C.
Militia.

See Roll

(Capt. Agustin Sprun's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *see Roll* 17

Commencement of pay 47

To what time paid 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

See Roll

✓ 5
Bass Wright

2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Agustin Spain

(Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓ 6
Boyed: Isaac

2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks

✓ 7
Brake Nathaw.

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

[Faint handwritten notes]

Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
 N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
 formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
 Exum and now under the command
 of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated 21 July 1964, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid _____, 17 _____

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

V 8
Brunfield James

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

V Book Mark: _____

V See also _____

Agustin Spain
 { Capt. Agustin Spain, Co. of the 2d
 N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
 formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
 Exum and now under the command
 of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *17th April* 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓ 9
1 Bull Micajah.

2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

Company Roll

B1, { Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1791*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓

10

Cadler Stephen

**2 Regiment.
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Spain's Co.

Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

Spain's Co.

✓ 11

Caleb William

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: -

✓ See also

C. 1

Spencer

10/11 { Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *10/11/17*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

Spencer

✓ 12

Cocks Aaron

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

101

2

N. C.
Militia.

Claim Book

(31) { Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated* ; 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

James

✓ 13
Cocks Mores

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Co

2

N. C.
Militia.

Thomas Cook

P/L

{ Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d.
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Estlin and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1st 1776*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓

14

Collins Timothy

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Company (allies)

(Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 17*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

James

✓ 15
Cronen Jesse.

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ *See also* _____

{ Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *July 1st 1780*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓ 16
Everitt David

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

81

2

**N. C.
Militia.**

Capt. & Co. 1777

Sgt.

(Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

James

✓ 17
Ed William

**2 Regiment,
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ad
17 { Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d.
 N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
 formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
 Exum and now under the command
 of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *17* *17*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓ 18
Gard. Joshua

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

1 - Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Reuben Smith

Pl, { Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Sept 1st 1776*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓ 19
Clover Allen

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

William Miller

{ Capt. Agustín Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 17*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓ 20
Glover Benjamin

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *May 1st 1776*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓ 21
Goodly Nathan

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | *Ensign*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

John Smith
Capt.

Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
 N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
 formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
 Exum and now under the command
 of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Dated *17th*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

Heaven

✓ 22
Heard Micajah

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

{ Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 17*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

V

23

Holley Henry

**- 2 Regiment.
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

24

Jackson Solomon

2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1st Regiment

{ Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1st April*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓ 25
Jean Philip

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

Roll of Honor

(Capt. Agustín Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec 1st 1781*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓ 26
Jestis David

2^d Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Company

(Capt. Agustín Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *March 1st* 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓ 2
Jestis William

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia:
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
 N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
 formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
 Exum and now under the command
 of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

dated *Sept. 17th*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓ 28
Johnston Abraham

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

William H. H. H.

R/

(Capt. Agustín Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *10/10/17*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

King John

2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

{ Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum, and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Sept 17*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

V 30

Manner John Hays

2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

V Book Mark:

See also

Page 104
 { Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
 { N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
 { formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
 { Exum and now under the command
 { of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓ 31
Mayo Amos.

2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

116

Company

21, { Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

Received

✓ 32

More Elijah

2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

77

Philip Moore

Pl, { Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *10th Decr*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

10th Decr

✓ 33
More Samuel

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Samuel Jarvis

{ Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 17*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

Samuel Jarvis

✓ 34
Mundine Frances

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

James T. ...

37

Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1st Aug 1781*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

James T. ...

✓ 35

Munger / Paley

2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

M

John M. Minger

Rt

Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1st of October*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

James M. Minger

36

Nelson, John.

2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

111

2

N. C.
Militia.

John T. ...

171, { Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Jexum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *25th Sept 1776* 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

John T. ...

✓ 37

Nichols Joel

2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

Foot note

11

{ Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *11/17/17*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars.

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

James

✓ 38

Norton Isom

2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Agustin Spain
 { Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
 N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
 formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
 Exum and now under the command
 of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Oct 17*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓ 20
Norton William

2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

{ Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 17*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

6th Reg't 1st Div't

24 Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1st March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

Summers

40

Omet John

2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1st Sept 17* 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓ ⁴¹
Parker Lamuel

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: -

✓ See also

Samuel Parker

Pl Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 17 1780* 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

Thomas

42
Pegram, Gidian

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

William S. Garrison

1774, { Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
 N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
 formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
 Exum and now under the command
 of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

1774

; 17

Commencement of pay

; 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓ 43
Reddick John

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ *See also* _____

B

2

N. C.
Militia.

Agustin Spain's Co.

Agustin Spain's Co. { Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1 October*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

None

✓ 44
Richardson Thomas

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

1st N. C. Militia

1st Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Feb. 1st 1776*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

1st N. C. Militia

45
Riden Jesse

2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Agustin Spain

1/1 { Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
 { N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
 { formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
 { Exum and now under the command
 { of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Feb 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

Sumner

✓ 46
Salsberry Benjamin

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Dr. Agustin Spain
Pr. { Capt. Agustin Spain's Co of the 2d
 N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
 formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
 Exum and now under the command
 of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓ 47
Sanderlin Josiah.

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Company No. 1000

(Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Oct 1st 1781*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓ 48
Savage Micajah

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

George H. ...
 (Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
 N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
 formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
 Exum and now under the command
 of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1st Decr* , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓ 40
Smith John.

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also

Capt. Agustín Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1st March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓ 50
Smith Peter

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

John Smith
 { Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
 N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
 formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
 Exum and now under the command
 of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1st 1781* , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓ 51
Smith William

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

John Smith
John Smith
 { Capt. Agustín Spain's Co. of the 2d
 N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
 formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
 Exum and now under the command
 of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1st Decr 17*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓ 52

Sprain Augustus

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Agustin Spain's Co.

*(Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *1st March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

V 53
Spencer Williams

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mr. James

Ensign Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1 March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

Witness

V

54

Spicer Roan

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

See Index

(Capt. Agustín Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 1st 1781*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

See index

✓ 25
Spröck Samuel

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Amos L. ...

{ Capt. Agustín Spain's Co: of the 2d
 { N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
 { formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
 { Exum and now under the command
 { of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

Wm. ...

✓ 56
Stacks Isaac

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Dear Madam

{ Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment, of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1st of October*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

Heard 1777

✓ 5-
Stephens Peter

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein : 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Capt. Spain
 { Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
 N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
 formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
 Exum and now under the command
 of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 17*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓ 58
Timberlake Richard

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ *See also:* _____

Company

{ Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
 { N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
 { formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
 { Exum and now under the command
 { of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 17*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓ 59
Waren Henry

**2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

✓ *See also* _____

Agustin Spain's Co.
 (Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
 N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
 formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
 Exum and now under the command
 of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Dated *March 1st 1781*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars.

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

✓

60

Warrily Jos

2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Off. 1. 2

N. C.
Militia.

For Muster

Sept. { Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 1 1777* 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

Heard

✓ *1st Enlisted*

Wiliford Jacob

2 Regiment
North Carolina Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

James H. Hildreth

(Capt. Agustin Spain's Co. of the 2d
N. Carolina Regiment of Militia
formerly commanded by Col. Benja.
Exum and now under the command
of Col. Samuel Jarvis of the 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1st of October*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in dollars

Subsistence

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

Allen,

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 3418 3873	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Allen

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

A. E. Wines

Copyist.

A

N.C.

Allen

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a STATEMENT
of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Armstrong, William

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4	3918 3866	24	
5	3918 3948	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

N.C.

Wm. Armstrong

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department efficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

A

3

N. C.

Wm Armstrong
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the
North Carolina Line, held by order of the
hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regi-
ment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

Wm Bush
Curtis Ivey
Wm Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Robt Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Anty Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand Brevard

Ensigns

Wenne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
Wm Alexander
Robt Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Concord, Feb. 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following
arrangement, Viz.

Regiment.

Name,

Rank,

Date of Commission,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(542.)

Hotwell

Copyist.

A |

N. C.

Wm Armstrong
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Major Robert Fenner Agent for the North Carolina Line * * * *

To Balance due the following named Officers viz

* * * * *
Pay for 1782 & 1783
Capt Wm Armstrong 80.00
* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account settled,

Aug 10, 1792

Remarks:

Number of record

5

(545)

Not full

Copyist

A

N. C.

William Armstrong
Capt

Appears as shown below in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt William Armstrong
Dr.

Specie - To charges by
Colo Carrington
D. D. Myers.

Vol. 136¹/₂, page

J. Austin

(545)

Copyist.

A

N.C.

Wm. - Armstrong

Captain

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT

of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

3
Ashe, Samuel

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4 39183987	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

A

3

N. C.

Sam^e Ashe
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line,

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Breyard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army Conson Feb 6, 1782

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

Regiment.

Name,

Sam^e Ashe

Rank,

Lieut

Date of Commission,

Jan 23, 1781

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(552)

Sumner

Copyist

A

N. C.

Ashe

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of officers in the North Carolina
Line excluded by Governor Martin's
instructions and in consequence
thereof have received no clothing.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

A

N. C.

Samuel Ashe
Dr

Appears as shown below in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr Samuel Ashe

Dr

Specie To Charges by Colo	
Carrington & Mysel	14 68
To ditto by Mr. Carr for	
Cloathing &c	14 38
To ditto by M. Long & Mysel	1

Contra

Cr.

By a false charge &c	14 68
By a deduction from	
his pay in 1782	14 38
By ditto from ditto	
in ditto	1

J. Austin

A.

N. C.

Sam'l Ash

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Major Robert Fenner Agent for the North Carolina Line"

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Note, the Vouchers for payments of the following named Officers appear insufficient, but are nevertheless included in the amount of the Credit to Major Fenner in Acc of Pay, several of them appear to be connected in his Issues of final Settlements, I therefore respectfully submit them to Your decision— J. H."

Revolutionary War.

Account settled

May 1772

Sam'l Ash no order

Number of record

5

(5451)

Copy 111

Baggett, Jesse
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

(1779.)

N. C.

Jesse Baggett

Appears with the rank of *Cpl* on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(565)

J. C. Wines

Copyist.

Bailey, Benjamin
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4 3918 3854	23
5 3918 3953	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B |

| N. C.

Ben Bailey
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Major Robert Fenner Agent for the North
Carolina Line * * * *

To Balance due the following named Officers
viz Pay for 1782, 1778, 3

* * * * *
Cap Ben Bailey
36 20

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account settled,

Aug. 10, 1792

Remarks:

Number of record

5

(545)

Alonzo

Copy 1st

P

N. C.

Benjamin Pailey
Capt

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

Revolutionary War.

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated

17

and the latest

, 1782.

Vol. 136¹/₂ page 28

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B

3

N. C.

Benja Bailey
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Robt Raitford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Anty Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Robt Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Fort Mifflin
Army of the Potomac 1782

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

3d
Regiment.

Name,

Benja Bailey

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

Sept 8, 1781

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(572)

Stonewall

Copyist.

B

N.C.

Bailey

Captain

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT

of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

B

N.C.

Bailey

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department deficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Baker John

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

BOARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. C.

John Baker.
Capt Paymaster Reg.

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated Novr , 1778,
and the latest April , 17

Vol. 136¹/₂ page 6

(545r)

J. Huston

Copyist.

B

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Baker

Appears with the rank of

Capt

on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record-

2

(545m)

J. E. Wines

Copyist.

Baker, John
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

S. m.

S. m.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1779.)

N. C.

John Baker

Appears with the rank of *S. M.* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

R. E. Wines

(545m)

Copy

✓
Sallard - Cedar

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain X
Superintendent

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48 X 15-17
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Ballard

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

B

3

N. C.

Nedar Ballard
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the
North Carolina Line, held by order of the
hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regi-
ment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scutlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Henry Potpour Feb 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following
arrangement, Viz.

3^d Regiment.

Name,

Nedar Ballard

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

Oct 4, 1777.

Remarks:

Prisoner of War. Commissioned
to the Regiment he is annexed to.

Number of record:

(532)

Stotwell

Copyist.

B. |

3

N. C.

Neder Ballard
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Thomas Clark Col. Comd^t North Carolina
Brigade in Account with the United States (Pub-
lic Moneys)

1781

Cr

April By specie dollars to Capt. Neder
Ballard (paymaster to 3^d Regt) for
Officers & Staff of 3^d Regt.

135 ²/₁₀ Dollars.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of Record

4

(545i)

Copyist.

P

N. C.

Nedar Ballard

Capt

3 Reg.

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated April, 1779,
and the latest, 1782.

Vol. 136¹/₂ page 7

J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

P

3

(1777.)

N. C.

Ballard

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Agreeable to His Excellency's Orders of y^e
Inst^t the Following promotions will take
place in the 3^d N^o Carolina Batt^l Comm^d by
Coll. Jethro Sumner—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 29

1777.

4th Oct. Charles O'Neal
2 Lieut. in the room of
Capt. Ballard promoted.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. W. Johnson

Copyist.

P

3
(1777.)

N. C.

Kedor Ballard
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Agreeable to His Excellency's Orders of y^e
Ins^t the Following promotions will take
place in the 3rd N^o Carolina Batt^l Comm^d by
Coll: Jethro Sumner—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 29, 1777.

4th Oct. 1777 Kedor Ballard
Capt. In the room Capt. Jacob
Sumner Died

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. V. Johnson

Copyist.

P

3
(1777.)

N. C.

Kedar Ballard
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

Camp Wilmington Sep. 1st 1777.

Sir.

I am to apply through you to His Excellency for the Commission of Major for Jacob Turner, eldest Captain of the third Battalion, North Carolina Troops, succeeding, as I apprehend, by the Mode adopted, by the Board of General Officers, in the room of Major Lockhart. The Commission should bear date (if from the Vacancy) the 8th day of July last.—Kedar Ballard, eldest Lieuten^t succeeds Cap^t Turner, as Captain.—William Linton, eldest second Lieutenant, as first Lieutenant.—John Clendenning, eldest Ensign to that of 2^d Lieutenant, succeeding William Rushworm a Lieutenant, who resigned the 3^d of July 1777.—These Officers are very desirous of having their Commissions made out, if his Excellency pleases. I am Sir,

Yr. Obed. Servt.

Jethro Sumner

Mr. — Harrison
Sec'y to His Excellency

G. Washgⁿ
Head Quarters.

Wilmington Sept^r 2^d 1777.

Should Cap^t Turner, the first Cap^t in the 3^d Regim^t Succeed, to the Majority of that Regiment, the other arrangements are proper

F. Nash Br G

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(552)

Copyist.

S. 1. 3 | **N. C.**
Nathan Sallard
1st. Co., 3 Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1st Nov*, 17
Commissioned or enlisted *May*, 1776.
Period of service
Occurrences *Capt. Nov 7. 1776.
1st Lt. 1777. Priv. 1778 & May
1780. Discharged 1st Jan'y
1783.*

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

9-
Bass, Council

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Council Bass

Appears with the rank of *Piper* on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17-

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555.)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

70
Bass, Uriah

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Urial Bass

Appears with the rank of *Prof* on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

P. C. Wines

Copyist.

Battiss, John
3 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1779.)

N. C.

John Battiss

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

at Philadelphia
Hospital

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

R. E. Wises

Copyist.

✓ 12
Beasey, J.
3 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

See also

B

3
(1779.)

N. C.

J. Beasey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks : _____

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

W. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 13
Bishop, Moses

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Moses Bishop

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

14
Blunt,

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Blunt

Appears with the rank of

Capt

on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copies.

P. L.

N. C.

Blunt.

Capt.

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Kedar Ballard 3 Reg.

as follows:

April 1779
Paid him, Mr Carleton,
in full of the Pay Due Capt.
Blunt's Comp'y of said Reg't to
31st March 4550.

Vol. 136¹ page 7

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

✓ Bolton, S

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B |

3
(1779.)

| N. C.

S. Bolton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

R. C. Wines

Copyist.

Boyd, James
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

(1779.)

N. C.

James Boyd

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll*.

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. P. C. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 17
Boyd, Samuel

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

23

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Saml Boyd

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. P. Collins

Copyist.

Bradley, George

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Bradley
Capt

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

N. C. Wines

Copyist.

P

N. C.

George Bradley

Appears as shown below in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

^{or Lee}
George Bradley

Dr

August 1781 Paid him by Mr.

Harrison D. M. Genl 22291 ⁶⁰/₉₀

To Articles furnished
by Colo. Long D. M. Genl 13 19

Contra

Cr

Credited the State in
his account settled by
the State Commissioners 22291 60

By a deduction made
from his pay in \$2 13 19

J. Austin

3

3

N. C.

Geo Bradley
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, before July 6, 1782

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz,

Regiment.

Name,

Geo Bradley

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

Sept 19, 1778.

Remarks:

Prisoner of war, Commissioned to the Regiment he is annexed to

Number of record:

9

(552)

Boissell

Copyist.

✓ 19
Breward, Adam

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B.

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Adam Breward

Appears with the rank of *Pref* on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

R. E. Omes

Copyist.

Brevard, Alexander

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 3918 3853	22
4 3918 3951	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

N.C.

Brevard

Capt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT
of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

B

N.C.

Brevard

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department deficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

P

N.C.

Alexander Prevard
Capt

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

, 17

and the latest

, 1782.

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$ page 28

(545i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

B

3

N. C.

Alexander Brevard
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a
Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the
North Carolina Line, held by order of the
hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regi-
ment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors	Lieutenants
John Armstrong	W ^m Bush
Reading Blount	Curtis Ivey
Thomas Donoho	W ^m Sanders
	Thomas Clarke

Captains	Ensigns
Rob ^t Raiford	Wynne Dixon
Tilman Dixon	Joseph Brevard
Joseph T. Rhodes	W ^m Alexander
Ant ^y Sharp	Rob ^t Bell
Edward Yarbrough	James Scurlock
Alexand ^r Brevard	

Revolutionary War.

Record dated *Camp Smith*
Cherry Point, Feb. 6, 1782

The Board proceeded and made the following
arrangement, Viz.

3d
Regiment.

Name, *Alexander Brevard*
Rank, *Captain*
Date of Commission, *Oct 20, 1780*
Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(512)

Hotwell

Copyist.

21
Brevard, Joseph
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 39183878	22
4 37183869	23
5 391	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

N. C.

Joseph Brevard
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
 Reading Blount
 Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
 Curtis Ivey
 W^m Sanders
 Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Rairford
 Tilman Dixon
 Joseph T. Rhodes
 Ant^y Sharp
 Edward Yarbrough
 Alexand^r Brevard

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
 Joseph Brevard
 W^m Alexander
 Rob^t Bell
 James Scurlock

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Conson, Feby 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

3 Regiment.

Name,

Joseph Brevard

Rank,

Lieut

Date of Commission,

Aug 1, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(572)

Stoimer

Copyist.

B

N.C.

Joseph Brevard

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT
of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

B

N.C.

Brevard

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department deficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

J

N. C.

Joseph Brivard
Dr

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated , 1782,

and the latest

August 1, 1783

Vol. 136¹/₂ page *28*

(545i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

22
Brittle, Benjamin

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

- Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Benjamin Brittle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Lient. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

at Philadelphia Hospital

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of records:

1

(555)

J. E. Wines

Copyist.

23
Brown, S

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B31

3
(1779.)

N. C.

S Brown

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

J. E. Wines

(545m)

Copyist.

24
Campbell,

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C.

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

R. E. Wines

(545m)

Copyist.

25
Carter, John

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 3 | N. C.
(1779.)

John Carter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April; 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated

Remarks: *Died at New Windsor
Hospital*

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

H. E. Wines

Copyist

26
Childs

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Childs

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of Sgt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

27
Clanerin John

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clendenning John

Clark, John

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 3 | N. C.
(1779.)

John Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*at Phila
delphia Hospital*

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

W. E. Wines

Copyist.

57
Glenderson John

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glenderson John

Glendenin

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glendenning John

Clendenning, John
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3
Clendenning, John
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

3.
(1777.)

N.C.

John Clendenning
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Wilmington Sep. 1st 1777.

Sir,

I am to apply through you to His Excellency for the Commission of Major for Jacob Turner, eldest Captain of the Third Battalion, North Carolina Troops, succeeding, as I apprehend, by the Mode adopted by the Board of General Officers, in the room of Major Lockhart. The Commission should bear date (if from the Vacancy) the 8th day of July last.—Kedar Ballard, eldest Lieuten^t succeeds Cap^t Turner, as Captain.—William Linton, eldest second Lieutenant, as first Lieutenant.—John Clendenning, eldest Ensign to that of 2^d Lieutenant, succeeding William Rushworm a Lieutenant, who resigned the 3^d of July 1777.—These Officers are very desirous of having their Commissions made out, if his Excellency pleases. I am Sir,

Yr. Od. Sert.

Jethro Sumner

Mr. — Harrison

Sec'y to His Excellency

G. Washⁿ

Head-Quarters.

Wilmington Sept^r 2^d 1777.

Should Cap^t Turner, the first Cap^t in the 3^d Regim^t Succeed, to the Majority of that Regiment, the other arrangements are proper

F. Nash Br G

Revolutionary War.

Number of record:

2

(572)

Copyist

C

3
(1777.)

N. C.

John Clendenen

2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List.

under the following heading:

"Agreeable to His Excellencys Orders of y^e
Ins^t the Following promotions will take
place in the 3^d N^o Carolina Batt^t Comm^d by
Coll. Jetho Sumner—"

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Oct. 29 , 1777

18 June John Clendenen
2 Lt in the room of
W^m Rushworm Reig^t

Number of record:

1

L. Johnson

(545m)

Copyist.

6

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Clendenin

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List*

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

N. C. Vines

Copyist.

C.

N.C.

John Clendenin
Lt.

Appears as shown below in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt John Clendenin
1779

Lt.

June To Cash paid him
by Wm Palfrey for two
Months pay & Sub

73 24
90

Contra

Cr

By Credit made in his ac-
count of depreciation as
settled by the State Com-
missioners

73 24

J. Austin

C.

3

N. C.

Ino Clendennon
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line."

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Ratford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated *Camp Southern*
Army, Ponson Feb 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

3^d

Regiment.

Name,

Ino Clendennon

Rank,

Lieut.

Date of Commission,

Dec 23, 1777.

Remarks:

Prisoner of War, commissioned to the Regiment he is annexed to

Number of record:

9

(552)

Alston

Copist.

Clendenon John

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clendenning John

Coleman, Charles

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quartermaster

Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

3
(1777.)

N. C.

Charles Coleman

Quartermaster

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Agreeable to His Excellency's Orders of y^e
Ins^t the Following promotions will take
place in the 3rd N^o Carolina Batt^y Comm^d by
Coll. Jethro Sumner—"

Revolutionary War

List dated

Oct. 29, 1777.

16th Oct Charles Coleman
Quartermaster in ye room
of W Wilson Surg^{on}

Number of record:

1

J. V. Johnson

(545m)

Copyist

1870-71

Book 162 p 57

Boys' club of ...

May 20 1878 as

AM 3 H.C. 1st

Cooper; Henry
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ord. Sergeant Ord. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

61

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Henry Cooper

Appears with the rank of

Ord Sgt

on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

35
Cornett, Bird

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Wm. Barnett

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

~~Roll dated~~ *Roll dated*, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

34
Council

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Council

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

R E Wines

Copyist.

37
Daves, John

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

N. C.

John Daves
Capt

Appears as shown below in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt John Daves

Dr

Specie

To charges by Colo Car
rington D. M. L.

8

To ditto by Nelson,
D. M. L.

478

Contra

Cr

By a deduction from
his pay in 82

8

By ditto from ditto in ditto

478

Vol. 136 1/2, page 37

J. Austin

(5151)

Copist.

20

3

N. C.

John Daves
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the
North Carolina Line, held by order of the
hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regi-
ment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock.

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Sutherland
Wm. Southerland, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following
arrangement, Viz.

Regiment:

Name,

Rank,

Date of Commission,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(512)

Copyist.

37-a

Davidson, William D.

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davidson, William Lee

Davidson, William Lee

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9 | 71.6.

William Davidson

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant Colonel* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7
(645m)

L. B. Bonman

Copyist.

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

William Davidson
(Name.)

Gen. N.C.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above
named by applicant whose name and address
are shown by attached carbon copy of an
order.

C. & E. S. W.

Above name not found in
G. I. of N. C. as General.

Johnson
per E. C.

Mr. R. S. W.

Please send

R. & P. 732506

to C. & E. S. W.

Johnson
per E. C.

10/10/15
400

October 13, 1915.

Mrs. Anna H. Hayden,

1434 60th Ave.,

Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Nothing has been found of record in this Department to show that a person bearing the name William Davidson served as a general of North Carolina troops in the war of the revolution, nor has a record been found of the service of the within-mentioned Mr. William Davidson in a military organization in the war mentioned.

William's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, (which can be consulted in almost any large public library) shows relative to the within-mentioned General William Davidson as follows:

Davidson, William Lee (b. . . .) Major 4th North Carolina, 15th April, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel 5th North Carolina, 4th October, 1777; transferred to 3d North Carolina, 1st June, 1778; transferred to 1st North Carolina, 1st June 1779; served also as Brigadier-General North Carolina Militia, ----; killed at Cowan's Ford, 1st February, 1781.

The revolutionary war records on file in this Department are of a purely military character and afford no data relative to the families of the soldiers whose names appear thereon.

It is suggested as a possibility that information relative to the within-mentioned Dr. Ephraim Breward can be obtained from the State Auditor of North Carolina, Raleigh, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C., and that additional information relative to General William Davidson can be obtained from those officials.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

•Write nothing below this line.

N

3

(1779.)

N. C.

W^m L. Davidson

Appears with the rank of *St. Col.* on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* This name appears in this
Roll as *W. L. Davidson*
as a private

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

R. C. Wines

Copyist.

20

N. C.

William L. Davidson
Colo 3^d Regt

Appears as shown below in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line;

(Revolutionary War.)

Colo. William L. Davidson 3^d Regt
Lt

March 9
1779 To Cash paid him
by Wm Palfrey for the pur-
pose of recruiting men
of a Regiment
ditto for Rati. due
the officers

5,000

614 140

Contra

Cr

retained his commuta-
tion in part

J. L. Austin

20

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Wm L Davidson

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

P E Wines

Copyist.

20

N. C.

Wm Lee Davidson
Major

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Field Officers
of the North Carolina Brigade by Order of Col^o
Alex^r Martin Commandant in Order to recom-
mend Officers to fill up the Vacancies Occasioned
by the Death of Lieu^t Col^o Henry Irvine of the
Fifth and Resignation of Sam^l Lockhart Lieu^t
Col^o of the Eighth Battⁿ

Col^o Jethro Sumner President

Col^o James Hogan

L. Col^o John Patton

Arch^d Lytle

Major W^m Lee Davison

Lott Brewster

Henry Dixon

Members

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Camp Whitewater

Nov 7th 1777.

*The Board do recommend Major
W^m Lee Davison of the fourth
Battⁿ he being Eldest Major to be
promoted to the rank of Lieut Col^o of
the Fifth in the room of Lieut Colonel
Irvine who fell in the Battle near
Germanstown of the 4th of Oct last
his commission to be read accordingly*

Number of Record

7

(552)

Copyist

D

N. C.

Wm I Davidson
Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wm I Davidson Lt. Col. N. C.
Line Jan 81 23

Number of record

28

L 13 Bowman

(515m)

Copyist.

39

Davis, Samuel

3 North Carolina Regiment

This file has not been found.

42
Deberry, Solomon

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

NO. 3 N. C.
(1779.)

Solomon Weberry

Appears with the rank of *Pl.* on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

(565)

P. C. Wines

Copyist.

41
Dixon, Charles

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 3918 3967	22
4 3918 3898	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Appears on a

List *

of Officers killed and wounded at Eutaw in South Carolina the 8th of September, 1781, belonging to the American army;—copied from the orderly book of Isaac Rowell of North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 17

Remarks:

Wounded &
from E. C.

This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record

28

(545m)

Copy 16.

AD

N.C.

Charles Dixon
Dr *3^d Reg*

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated *Feb*, 1778,

and the latest

, 1782.

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$ page 12

(545r)

Austin

Copyist.

D

N.C.

Dixon

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department deficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

D.

N.C.

Chas. Dixon

Lt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT
of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement ~~not~~ dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Dixon, Henry

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

N.C.

Henry Dixon
Lieut

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the Expiration of Enlist-
ments of the N. Carolina Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Return

Not dated

Number of record:

2

Scott

(543)

Copyist.

1031

N. C.

Henry Dixon

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Field Officers
of the North Carolina Brigade by Order of Col^o
Alex^r Martin Commandant in Order to recom-
mend Officers to fill up the Vacancies Occasioned
by the Death of Lieu^t Col^o Henry Levine of the
Fifth and Resignation of Sam^l Lockhart Lieu^t
Col^o of the Eighth Batt^{ns}

Col^o Jethro Sumner President

Col^o James Hogan

L. Col^o John Patton

Arch^d Lytle

Major W^m Lee Davison

Loft Brewster

Henry Dixon

Members"

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Whitmarsh

July 7, 1777

Number of record

(552)

Copy in

201

N. C.

Henry Dixon
Lt Col.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Major Robert Fenner Agent for the North
Carolina Line * * * *

To Balance due the following named Officers
viz

* * * *

Pay for 1782 & 1783

Lt Col Henry Dixon 104.96/100 D

* * * *

(Revolutionary War)

Account settled,

Aug 10, 1792

Remarks:

Number of record

5

(545)

Copy

D

N. C.

Henry Dixon
Colo

3 Regt

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *Decem^r*, 1777,

and the latest , 1782.

Vol. 136¹/₂ page 11

(545)

J. Austin

Copyist.

L

Dixon

Major

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,
(Revolutionary War)

in the body of an account with

Col. Sumner of N.C. Carolina

as follows:

1777 Dr. dollars
Decem^r. 3 To Cash paid Maj^r
Dixon by Wm. Palfrey Esq^r
in full for September 1803 1/6

Shuster

43
Dudley, Thomas

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	3918 3889	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

40

3.

N. C.

Thos Dudley
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bash
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War

Record dated

Camp Southern Army, Condon, Feby 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

3^d Regiment.

Name

Rank,

Date of Commission,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5-12)

Copyist.

D

N.C.

Dudley

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT
of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 167
Colon, Pinkithman

3 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N.C.

Company

Regiment

Appears on an

Abstract†

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War,)

Dated

, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

, 17

Period of service

Occurrences

* This officer's name appears on this abstract only as the designation of a company.

† Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

O.

N. C.

Penkethman Eason
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Field Officers
of the N Carolina Brigade by Order of Col^o
Jethro Sumner Commandant to fill the Vacan-
cies Occasioned by the Resignation of Lieut
Col^o Alston of the Third and Col^o Martin of the
Second Battalions of said State—

Col^o Thomas Polk President

Col^o G. Lamb

Lt Col^o J. Thackston

Mebane

Lytle

Davies

Members

Major J. Armstrong

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Whitman's lot
Dec 23, 1777

*The Board proceed to fill said vacancies
by doing as follows:—that Lieut John Patton
... be promoted to the rank of Lieut Col^o
in the room of Col Martin resigned the
22^d of this said month Major John
Harrison ... promoted to the rank of Lt
Col^o ... in the room of Lieut Col Patton
promoted ... Also Capt Penkethman
Eason of the Third is promoted to the
rank of Major of the Eighth (over)*

Number of record:

(552)

Stowell
Copyist.

NOV 16

37448536

1897

in the room of Major Har-
ney promoted, as Next
Eldest Captain the commis-
sions of the promoted Officers
respectively to be as date from
the times the said vacancies
offered

✓
Orrin
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

old to
17 7
11
Number of personal papers herein

C Book Mark:

C See also

N. C.

Company

, Regiment

Appears on an

Abstract†

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *10/1/1781*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted , 17

Period of service

Occurrences

* This officer's name appears on this abstract only as the designation of a company.

† Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

60

1

N. C.

James E. Smith

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

of the Officers of the 1st N^o Carolina Continental
Battalion from its first Establishment September
y^e 1st 1775, to September 1st 1778, with the
dates of their Appointments, Promotions,
Deaths, Resignations, also a List of the Officers
taken into the 1st Agreeable to the New Ar-
rangement.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A List of the Officers taken into the first
(from the different Battalions) to Compleat it,
agreeable to the New Arrangement."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

App^t,

April 16, 1776.

Reg^{mt},

Promotion,

Aug 22, 1777.

Taken into y^e 1st,

Oct 22, 1777.

Remarks:

*He was joined / transferred
to Co of 10 in Carolina.*

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

45-2
Emmet James

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emmet

V 46
Endlys, Thomas

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

J. m. J. m.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E.

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Tho Endlys

Appears with the rank of J. M. on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓
Evans, John

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E.

John C. Crane

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital
at Lititz w^h y^e Brigades Regt Comp^y &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 7 3. 1778

Name,

John C. Crane

Brigade,

Genl. McIntosh

Regiment,

3rd A. Carolina

Company,

C. Hillerman

Remarks:

Number of record.:

56

(545m)

John C. Crane

Copyist.

✓ 4-8
Sawyer William
3 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sentimental | Resistant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

13 N. C.

William James
of the 3rd Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 1st Oct 1777, 17

Commissioned or enlisted 1777, 1777

Period of service

Occurrences
Capt. James
1st Reg't

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

A

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Fair

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated:

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copy

✓ 49
Feasly, John
3 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J | **3** | **N. C.**
(1779.)

John Feasly

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17:

Remarks:

*Killed at West
Point*

*Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

T. W. C. Wines

Copyist.

Fleming, John

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2.m.5.

2.m.5.

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

3
(1779.)

N. C.

John Fleming

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt.* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion,

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Nov 1st 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. *Luc Rowel*.

Number of record

2

(545m)

P. E. Hines

Copyist.

Floyd, Buckner

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

I

3

(1779.)

N. C.

Buckner Lloyd

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

P. C. Wines

Copyist.

52
Floyd, John

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

I

3
(1779.)

N. C.

John Floyd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

at Philadelphia Hospital

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. P. C. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 50
Ford, John

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Ford

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List*

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m.)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

J

3

N. C.

John Ford

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the honorable Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line."

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War

Record dated

*Camp Southern
Army, Ponson, July 6, 1782.*

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

Name,

John Ford

Rank,

Lieut

Date of Commission,

Jan'y 23, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(532)

Stinson

Copyist.

J_e

N.C.

John Ford
De

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated

1782,

and the latest

1 July

1783.

Vol. 136¹ page

34

J. Austin

(545r)

Copyist.

54
Futsell, Joseph

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J.

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Joseph Fusell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. P. & G. Wines

Copyist.

Gay, William

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark: . . .

See also . . .

G.

3
(1779.)

N. C.

W^m Gay

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company, on the
23^d. April, 1779;

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Wid at New
Windsor Hospital*

*Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of records:

1

(555)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 56
Gibson, Charles

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers-herein

Book Mark:

See also

29

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Charles Gibson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m. L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated; 17

Remarks:

Left at Hospital

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1.

(555)

P. C. Wines

Copyist.

Godwin, John
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

3
(1779.)

N. C.

John Godwin

Appears with the rank of *Ogt* on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

G

3
(1779.)

N. C.

John Godwin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓
Goodson, James
3 North-Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

3
(1779.)

N. C.

James G. O. dson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m E. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Wounded at New
Windsor Hospital*

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 57
Sanbury

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 N. C.

Company

Regiment

Appears on an

Abstract†

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1786, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

, 17

Period of service

Occurrences

* This officer's name appears on this abstract only as the designation of a company.

† Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Grant, William

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G.

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Wm Grant

Appears with the rank of *Prk* on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

Graves, Francis

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieut. & Qr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7 39183981	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Trac Graves

Appears with the rank of *2^d M* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m.)

P. E. Wins

Copyist.

N. C.

Lt. Francis Graves
Lt. & 2nd M.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Robert Fenner Agent for the North
Carolina Line. * * * *

To Balance due the following named Officers

viz *Pay for 7 18 2 8 11 8 3*

Lt. & 2nd M. Francis Graves

131.37/100

(Revolutionary War.)

Account settled,

Aug 10, 1792

Remarks:

Number of record

5

(545)

Stoddard

Copyist

N. C.

3
Fran Graves
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Senlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Prisoner, July 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

3^d Regiment.

Name,

Rank,

Date of Commission,

Remarks:

Fran Graves
Lieut

July 14, 1779

Prisoner of War

Number of record:

9

(552)

Hotwell
Copyist.

G

N.C.

Graves

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIS T

of officers in the North Carolina
Line excluded by Governor Martin's
instructions and in consequence
thereof have received no clothing.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

G

N. C.

Francis Graves
Lt

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated

1782,

and the latest

1 August, 1783.

Vol. 136¹/₂ page 34

(545t)

J. Austin

Copyist.

24

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Graves

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

J. P. E. Wines

(545m)

Copyright.

G | |

Graives

Lt & 2^d M^r

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A State of Forage dues to Officers late of the
Southern Army to the 3^d of November 1783"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Richmond

Aug. 11, 1784

N. Carol^a Line

Lt & 2^d M^r Graives: 30th June
to 30 Nov^r (Rate 25th)

Number of record:

23

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

Gums, Isaac

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Isaac Gums

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W.^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April; 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Died at New
Windsor Hospital*

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

Hall, John

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ord. Sergeant

Ord. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

76.1

3
(1779.)

N. C.

John Wall

Appears with the rank of *Ord. Vgt.* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of copies

2

(545m)

J. P. E. Wines

Copy 101.

Hoardison, Jesse
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ord. Sergeant Ord. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Jesse Wardison
Appears with the rank of *Ord Sgt* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

**Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

Harney, Selby
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | *Lt. Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26

3

N. C.

Selby Harney
Lt Col

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the
North Carolina Line, held by order of the
hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regi-
ment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock

Revolutionary War

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Prisoner, Feb 6, 1782

The Board proceeded and made the following
arrangement, Viz.

3^d Regiment.

Name,

Selby Harney

Rank,

Lt Colonel

Date of Commission,

Nov 22^d, 1777

Remarks:

Prisoner of War

Number of record:

9

(532)

Sumner

Copied.

H. I.

N. C.

Selby Hainey
Major J.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Field Officers
of the N Carolina Brigade by Order of Colⁿ
Jethro Sumner Commandant to fill the Vacan-
cies Occasioned by the Resignation of Lieut
Colⁿ Alston of the Third and Colⁿ Martin of the
Second Battalions of said State

Colⁿ Thomas Polk President

Colⁿ G. Lamb

Lt. Colⁿ J. Thackston

Mebane

Lytle

Davies

Major J. Armstrong

Members"

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Sept 11th 1777
Mo 23 1777

The Board provided to fill said vacancies
as concerned * * * Lieut Col John Patton
of the Second * * * is promoted to the rank of
Colonel * * * in the room of Colⁿ Martin
resigned the 22nd of the said Nov.

Major Selby Hainey of the Eighth Ltⁿ
promoted to the rank of Lieut Col of the
Second in the room of Lieut Col Patton pro-
moted; as next Lieut Major * * *

The commissions of the promoted
(1014)

Number of record:

H. I.

NOV. 16

37448535

1897

Office is respectfully to be dated
from the time the same are
of id.

Hoart,

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

261

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Howart

Appears with the rank of

Capt

on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

1 P. O. Rowel

Copy 101.

Hoar, Anthony

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26

3

N. C.

Anty Heart
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the
North Carolina Line, held by order of the
hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regi-
ment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tiltman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated *Camp Southern Army*
Company, Feby. 6th, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following
arrangement, Viz.

3

Regiment.

Name,

Anty Heart

Rank,

Lieut

Date of Commission,

Nov 22, 1777.

Remarks:

Commissioned to the
Regiments he is annexed to,

Number of record:

9

(572)

Scottwell

Copyist.

26

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Archy Stark

Appears with the rank of *Adj't* on a

List.*

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

LC

N. C.

Anthony Hart
Dr

Appears as shown below in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

St Anthony Hart

Dr

Specie

To charges by Nelson

Dr

H.

Contra

Cr

*By a deduction from
his Pay in 1782*

H.

Vol. 136¹/₂, page

36

J. Huston

(545r)

Copyist.

Hoathcock, William

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

16

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Wm Washcock

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

P. C. Wines

Copyist.

Hinson, Elijah

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ord. Sergeant Ord. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

No |

3
(1779.)

| N. C.

Elijah Hinson

Appears with the rank of *Ord Sgh* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

Hogan, James
3 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

~~OTHER~~ NUMBERS.

1	37448134	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

76

3
(1779.)

N. C.

James Hogan

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

*.Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

Hogg, Thomas
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

H

3

N. C.

Thomas Hogg
Major

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donolio

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Seurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Camp, Feb 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

Regiment.

Name,

Thomas Hogg

Rank,

Major

Date of Commission,

Oct 19, 1777.

Remarks:

Commissioned to the Regiment he is annexed to

Number of record:

9

(552)

Thomas Hogg

Copyist.

26 |

3
(1779.)

| N. C.

Thomas Wagg

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17.

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

R. E. Wines

(545m)

Copyist.

LL

N.C.

Thomas Logg
Major

Appears as shown below in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Thomas Logg

Dr.

Spence

To charges by W Long

LL Major

24 5

Contra

Cr

By a deduction from
his pay in 1782

24 5

Vol. 136¹, page 35

(545)

J. Austin

Copyist.

A

3.

N. C.

Thomas Hogg

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Number of record:

7

L. P. Zimmerman

(545m)

Copyist.

N 1 N.C.

Thos. Hogg
Maj

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy.

William Noble: You are to proceed immediately to North Carolina to take up all Deserters you can find belonging to the 6th N. Carolina Battalion & secure them in Goal or elsewhere you are to attend on Col^o Lamb by the 10 day of April next & strictly follow & obey such orders as you from time to time receive from him. G^{en} Lamb. Col^o
Camp Valley Forge Janry. 22, 1778.

This will certify that Mr. W^m Noble appeared at Halifax agreeable to the above orders & has leave to return to New River to bring on some Deserters to Halifax as soon

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(5456)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

6
T.K. 1907

37448192

7
307

as possible.

W. H. Wagg. May

Horton, John

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

76

3
(1779.)

N. C.

John Boston

Appears with the rank of *Ogt* on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(565)

J. P. & C. Wines

Copyist.

16

3
(1779.)

N. C.

John Barton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

P. E. Wines

(545m)

Copyist.

Johnson, Barry
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Barny Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergeant Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

(555)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

75
Johnson, Dempsey
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J | **3** | **N. C.**
(1779.)

Almopsey Johnson
Appears with the rank of *Cpl* on a

Roll*
of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated
Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:
1
R. E. Wine
(555) Copyist.

✓ 75
Johnson, William
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J.

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Wm Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks : _____

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

P. E. Vines

Copyist.

76

✓ Jones Daniel

**3 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	39183979	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *✓*

See also

3
J

N.C.

Jones

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of officers in the North Carolina
Line excluded by Governor Martin's
instructions and in consequence
thereof have received no clothing.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

N. C.

Wm. Jones
Capt., Co., 1st Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Jan 1st*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted , 17

Period of service

Occurrences *none*

*Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

77
V Jones, Isham

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J | **3** | **N. C.**
(1779.)

Isaac Jones

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____
Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Left at Hospital*

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

78
Journeykin, David
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary. War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J | 3 | N. C.
(1779.)

David Journequin

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

1864

Kitchen, Benjamin

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

161

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Benj'n Kitchen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 80
Lacy Durwell

3 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

N. C.

Sumner
St. Granby Co., 3rd Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 11th*, 17
Commissioned or enlisted *1777*
Period of service *2 1/2 yrs*
Occurrences *Na*

*Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Land, Lemon

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Lemon, David

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Waiter

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

R. C. Wines

Copyist.

82
Lane, Zithro

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

L

3
(1778.)

N. C.

Zethro Lane

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Left at Trenton

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. G. Wines

Copyist.

Lee, Briant

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ord. Sergeant

Ord. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Brian Lee

Appears with the rank of

Ord. Sgt

on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

P. E. Wines

(545m)

Copyist.

Lewis, Joshua

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Joshua Lewis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Died at New
Windsor Hospital

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

W. E. Wines

Copyist.

85-
Linton, William

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

3
(1777.)

N. C.

William Linton

2^d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

Camp Wilmington Sep. 1st 1777.

Sir,

I am to apply through you to His Excellency for the Commission of Major for Jacob Turner, eldest Captain of the third Battalion, North Carolina Troops, succeeding, as I apprehend, by the Mode adopted, by the Board of General Officers, in the room of Major Lockhart. The Commission should bear date (if from the Vacancy) the 8th day of July last.—Kedar Ballard, eldest Lieuten^t succeeds Cap^t Turner, as Captain.—William Linton, eldest second Lieutenant, as first Lieutenant.—John Clendenning, eldest Ensign to that of 2^d Lieutenant, succeeding William Rushworm a Lieutenant, who resigned the 3^d of July 1777.—These Officers are very desirous of having their Commissions made out, if his Excellency pleases. I am Sir,

Yr. Obed. Servt.

Jethro Sumner

Mr. — Harrison

Secy to His Excellency

G. Washgⁿ

Head Quarters.

Wilmington Sept^r 2^d 1777.

Should Cap^t Turner, the first Cap^t in the 3^d Regim^t Succeed, to the Majority of that Regiment, the other arrangements are proper.

F. Nash B^r G

Revolutionary War.

Number of record:

2

(532)

Copyist.

85a
Lockard, —

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major 1st Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lockhart, Samuel

Lockhart, Samuel

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Lackhart, Daniel

(Name.)

MC

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See AG 753598 here with
This is the only
Lackhart on GL of
MC.

900
2-15

W. J. [Signature]

(Attach this end.)

Feb. 15, 1910.

Respectfully returned to

r. F. Lockhart,
Department of State,
Washington, D. C.

The name John Lockhart has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of North Carolina or Continental troops in service during the war of the Revolution.

The records show, however, that one Samuel Lockhart served in that war as a Lieut. Col. in the 8th North Carolina Regiment. He is shown to have been appointed July 8, 1777, and to have resigned Oct. 19, 1777.

Nothing has been found on record in this Department, to show that any other person, bearing the surname Lockhart, served in an organization of North Carolina troops in the War of the Revolution.

The collection of Revolutionary War records, in this office, is far from complete, and it is suggested, as a possibility, that additional information can be obtained from the State Auditor of North Carolina, Raleigh, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

L 3 N.C.

Pickard
Major 3^d N^o Carolina Regt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated October 11, 1777,

and the latest

, 17

Dr
To Cash paid him by
W. Palfrey Esq. in full
for Argt

dollars
2083³⁶
72

L

3
(1777.)

N. C.

Lockhart

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

Camp Wilmington Sep. 1st 1777.

Sir,

I am to apply through you to His Excellency for the Commission of Major for Jacob Turner, eldest Captain of the third Battalion, North Carolina Troops, succeeding, as I apprehend, by the Mode adopted, by the Board of General Officers, in the room of Major Lockhart: The Commission should bear date (if from the Vacancy) the 8th day of July last.—Kedar Ballard, eldest Lieutenant succeeds Cap^t Turner, as Captain.—William Linton, eldest second Lieutenant, as first Lieutenant.—John Clendenning, eldest Ensign to that of 2^d Lieutenant, succeeding William Rushworm a Lieutenant, who resigned the 3^d of July 1777.—These Officers are very desirous of having their Commissions made out, if his Excellency pleases. I am Sir,

Yr. Obedt Sert.

Jethro Sumner

Mr. — Harrison

Sec'y to His Excellency

G. Washgⁿ

Head Quarters.

Wilmington Sept^r 2^d 1777.

Should Cap^t Turner, the first Cap^t in the 3^d Regim^t Succeed, to the Majority of that Regiment, the other arrangements are proper

F. Nash Br G

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(52)

Copyist.

Appears as shown below on a

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Field Officers of the North Carolina Brigade by Order of Col^o. Alex^r Martin Commandant in Order to recommend Officers to fill up the Vacancies Occasioned by the Death of Lieu^t Col^o Henry Irvine of the Fifth and Resignation of Sam^l Lockhart Lieu^t Col^o of the Eighth Batt^{ns}

Col^d James Hogan

L. Col^o John Patton

Arch^d Lytle

Major W^m Lee Dayison

Flett-Brewster

Henry Dixon

Members''

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated _____

Number of records

L

3

N. C.

Lockhart

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Agreeable to the Report of a Board of Field Officers held at Guntown the 22^d Instant, Major Lockhart was appointed to fill the Vacancy as Lieu^t Colonel, occasioned by the Resignation of Lieu^t Colonel Ingram, & to bear date the 8th of July last. F. Nash Br^g Gen^l.

At the Same time Captain Henry Dixon, as being the eldest Captain on the Line of the State of N^c Carolina, was appointed to Succeed Major Lockhart as Major of the 3^d Regiment, to bear the Same date.—By which promotion, Lieu^t Reed, the eldest Lieu^t in the Regiment to which Cap^t Dixon belongs, was appointed to Succeed to the Command of that Company—And Lieu^t Thomas Callender, the eldest Second Lieu^t in said Reg^t was appointed to the Rank of first Lieu^t. All of which Commissions to bear date the 8th of July last.

F. Nash Brig^g Gen^l.

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Philadelphia

Aug 25, 1777

Remarks:

Samuel Lockhart 4th Colo 8th

Regt

Number of records:

6

Scottmill

76529

Copyist.

1
Lumos, Jonathan
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

3

N. C.

Jonathan Lumos
Surgⁿ

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the
North Carolina Line, held by order of the
hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regi-
ment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated *Camp Southern!*
Army, Ponpor. Feb 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following
arrangement, Viz..

3^d Regiment

Name,

Jonathan Lumos

Rank,

Surgeon

Date of Commission,

Nov 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9.

(512)

Hostmill

Copyist.

L

3

(1779.)

N. C.

Jonathan Kimmas

Appears with the rank of *Ser n* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

77
Mackney

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Mackney

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

R. E. Wins

Copy 1st.

✓ 89
Manley, Sothey
3 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

111

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Joshua Mariley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

1

(555)

J. E. Wines

Copyist.

93
McLure Griffith I

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLure Griffith I

71
McEnberg, Humphreys

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

McC

3

(1779.)

N. C.

Humphry McEnderg

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks : _____

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

J. P. E. Wines-

Copyist.

92
McNees, John

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 39183871	22
4 39183987	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

N.C.

McNeece

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT
of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist:

N.C.

McNece

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of officers in the North Carolina
Line excluded by Governor Martin's
instructions and in consequence
thereof have received no clothing.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Mc

N. C.

John McNeese

Appears as shown below in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

St John McNeese

Dr

Specie

To charges by Colo

Carrington Dq Mc

24

To ditto of Clothing by

Mc Hamilton Dq

16 66

To ditto by W Long Dq

14 11

Contra

Cr

By a deduction from

his pay in 1782

24

By ditto from ditto in ditto

16 66

By ditto from ditto in ditto

14 11

Vol. 1361, page 40

Shustin

(545r)

Copyist.

Mc 3

N. C.

En^d Mc Nees
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line."

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Condon, Feby 6, 1772

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

3^d

Regiment.

Name,

Jas Mc Nees

Rank,

Lieut

Date of Commission,

Nov 20, 1777

Remarks:

Commissioned to the
Regiment he is annexed to

Number of record:

9

(552)

Scottm

Copyist.

McRee, Griffith J
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7	29183868	26	
8	39183939	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

3

N. C.

Griffith I Mc Cree
Major

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the honorable Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^d Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Ponpon, Feb'y 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

Regiment.

Name,

Rank,

Date of Commission,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(552)

Sumner

Copyist.

Mc

McKee

Major

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A State of Forage dues to Officers late of the
Southern Army to the 3^d of November 1783"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Richmond

Aug. 11, 1784

22 Carriage Line

Major McKee 30th June to

3^d Nov. 2 Rals. 50 $\frac{36}{90}$

Number of record:

23

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

N.C.

G. J. McRee

Major

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT

of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

N

N.C.

McRee

Major

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department deficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Mc

N. C.

Griffith J. McRee
Mayor

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

, 1782,

and the latest

1 Aug

, 1783

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$ page

39

(545i)

J. Hurst

Copyist.

Mc

N. C.

Griffith J. McKee

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Zimmerman

Copyist.

Mc

McRee

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Infantry of the Southern
Army commanded by the Honorable
Major General Greene

N.B. Major Genl. St. Clair retired
since last Monthly return and one
Battalion N. Carolinians (Major Mc
Rees) incorporated which makes
the difference in the officers and
non commissioned officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Camp near Bacons Bridge
S. Carolina May 1, 1782

Number of record:

51

(548d)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

Mc 1

McRee

Major 3 Battⁿ N. C. Brigade

Name appears, as the Commandant of a Battⁿ

on a

Monthly Return

of the Infantry of the Southern Army,
Commanded by the Honorable Maj. ~~Greene~~
Greene :

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Camp near Bacon's Bridge N. C.

April 1 1782

Remarks:

Number of record :

52

(548d)

L. V. Johnson

Copyist.

✓
Measley, Josiah

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Joseph Measley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

at Philadelphia Hospital

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(565)

H. E. Oliver

Copyist.

Miller, Henry

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

A. m.

A. m.

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

111

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Henry Miller

Appears with the rank of D. M. on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

I. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

Miller, S.

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

III

3
(1779.)

N. C.

A. Miller

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

P. E. Vines

Copyist,

Monfort, Joseph
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

3

N. C.

Joseph Monfort
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Sept 6, 1782

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

Regiment.

Name,

Joseph Monfort

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

Jan 9, 1779

Remarks:

Prisoner of war. Commissioned to the Regiment he is annexed to.

Number of records

9

(572)

Shottwell

Copyist.

711

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Moniford

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

Monger, Robert

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

771

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Robert Wenger

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Wid at New
Windsor Hospital*

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of records:

1

(555)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

Monford

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monfort Joseph

Moore, William

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

3
(1779.)

N. C.

W^m Moore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Left at Hospital

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

R. E. Wires

Copyist.

ORD/MH

May 10, 1937.

Respectfully returned to:

Mrs. Robert R. Harris,
Regent, Champoe Chapter, D.A.R.,
Newberg, Oregon.

The records of this office show that one William Moore served in the Revolutionary War, rank not shown, in Lieutenant Colonel William L. Davidson's Company, 3rd North Carolina Regiment. Neither the date of his entry into service nor the date of his separation therefrom is shown by the records. His name appears only on a roll of the company dated April 23, 1779, which shows that he had been "left at hospital". Nothing further relative to him or to his service has been found of record. The names of his wives are not shown.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the North Carolina Historical Society, Raleigh, N.C., or from the Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C., which has the custody of the United States pension records.

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By

151
Morgan, Timothy

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

711

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Timothy Morgan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(565)

J. E. Wines

Copyist.

192
Murrell, Barnaby

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Barnaby Murrell

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Left at Hospital*

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1
(555)

P. E. Wines

Copyright

103
Murrill, Matthew

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Matthew Merrill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not Dated, 17

Remarks:

Philadelphia Hospital

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(565)

H. G. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 704
Newsom, Booth

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

71

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Beoth Necosson

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779.;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Pioneer

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

W. E. Over

Copyist.

Notes Richard

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Richd Noles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks : _____

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 106
Norwood, John

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

REC MAR 3rd NC
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Norwood, John
(Name.)
NC
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

John Norwood appears
as Pvt on an undated
roll of Lt Col William
L Davidson's Co 3 NC.
Recd on the 23rd
1779
no other record

930

12-20-15

Johnson
NHS

W. H. Bell
LBR

December 24, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. J. W. Lyons,
Oecompton, Kansas.

The records of this office show that one Alexander Williamson served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain John Davidson's Company, 2d Maryland Regiment, commanded by Colonel Thomas Mifflin. He is shown to have enlisted May 24, 1778, to serve 3 months, and his name last appears on the muster roll for September, 1778, with the remark relative to him, "Discharged being a volunteer".

The records also show that one John Norwood served in said war as a private in Lieutenant Colonel William Davidson's Company, 3d North Carolina Regiment, on April 23, 1779. His name appears only on an undated roll which contains no information as to the date of his entry into service or the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Maryland, Annapolis; from the Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore; from the State Auditor of North Carolina, Raleigh, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington.

H. J. Hamer
The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

M

3
(1779.)

N. C.

John Norwood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 1779

Remarks:

** Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 107
O'Neal, Charles

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 374.48059	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

0

3
(0777.)

N. C.

Charles O'Neal

2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Agreeable to His Excellency's Orders of y^e
Ins^t the Following promotions will take
place in the 3^d N^o Carolina Batt^y Comm^d by
Coll. Jethro Sumner—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 29 1777

4th Oct. Charles O'Neal
2 Lieut in the room of
Capt. Ballard promoted

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. Johnson

Copyist.

Parker, Daniel

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Daniel Parker

Appears with the rank of *Prof* on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

P. E. Jones

Copyist.

111
Parker, Joseph
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Joseph Parker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks : _____

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

W. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 11/5
Portiss, Hardy

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Wardy Postiss

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Roll dated, 17

Remarks:

Lign at Hospital

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1
(555)

J. C. Wines

Copyist.

Powers

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

3
(1778.)

N. C.

Powers

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

J. P. E. Wines

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 112
Lunn,

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L.

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Liinn

Appears with the rank of

Capt

on a

List*

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

W. E. Wines

(545m)

Copyright.

✓ 1/3
Rafield, Spencer

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP 436786

✓ See also

R

3

N. C.

Spencer Rapfield
14. ; Cutlers Co.,

3d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 May, 1776.
or appointment

Term • 2 1/2 yrs

Casualties Sick 10 Nov 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 2

(Handwritten signature)

(575)

Copyist.

✓
Ratley, John

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.O. 436786.

See also

R. 1. 3 | N. C.

John Ratley
Pt. ... Co.,
3d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment, }
or appointment } , 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Added 30 July 78

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 2

(575)

Copy 81

Reames, Joshua
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 37185182	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RO 436786.

See also

N. C.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

R

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Joshua Reames

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

7/10
Reddic, John

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ord. Sergeant

Ord. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

3
(1779.)

N.-C.

Jno Reddic

Appears with the rank of *Ord. Sgt.* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 117
Reed, Jesse

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

3.

N. C.

Jesse Reed
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Ponson, Feby 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

Regiment.

Name,

Jesse Reed

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

Oct 15, 1781.

Remarks:

Prisoner of war.

Number of record:

9

(532)

Scottell

Copyist.

Reed, Samuel

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ord. Sergeant

Ord. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 37185178	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

3 | N. C.

Samuel Reed
Sept *Dunn* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment } *July*, 17*78*
or appointment }

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *4* page *18*

Fisher

(575)

Copyin.

P

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Sam^l Reed

Appears with the rank of *Ord. Dgt.* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sorgt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

J P E Glines

(545m)

Copy 1st.

119
Pearnes Joshua

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearnes Joshua

120
Rhodes, Charles

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

RP

3
(1779)

N. C.

Charles P. Rhodes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks : _____

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record _____

2

(545m)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

12
Richards, James
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P. P. H. 36786

See also

R 3 | N. C.

James Richards
Sergt. Turners Co.,
3d N. Carolina Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25th Sept, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Dis: 4 Oct. 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 2

(575)

Copyist.

Ridley, William

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.O. 436756

See also

R

3

N. C.

William Riley

Surgeon,

Co.,

3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 21 Sept, 1777

Term

Casualties

about no leave

21 Nov 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 2

(575)

Copyist

723
Roberds, James

3 North Carolina Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

3
(1779.)

N. C.

James Robards

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17____

Remarks:

Left at Hospital

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

124
Roberts, Thomas

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

S. m.

S. m.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

724
Roberts, Thomas

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

S. M.

S. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

RC

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Thos Roberts

Appears with the rank of *DM* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

RC Wines

Copyist.

Roberts, Kinchin

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.P. 436786

See also

R

3

N. C.

Kinchin Roberts
Pt. Brinkleys Co.,
3d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1777

Term 2 1/2 yr.

Casualties *Dead 10 March 78*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. — R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *6*, page *2*

(575)

Copyist.

126
Robinson, Reuben

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP 436786.

See also

R | 3 | N. C.

Reuben Robinson
Capt. ; Company Co.,

3d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment)

, 1777.

Term

Casualties:

Killed 4 Sept. 77.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 3

(5-5)

Copyist.

Roper, James
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Rec 436786

See also

R 1 3 N. C.

James Cooper
Pt. Brinkley Co.,

3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book #

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Sept. 1777

Term 3 yr

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 2

(575)

Copyist

V 128
Rowel, Andrew

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 37	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark P. 436786.

See also

3 N. C.

Michael Powell

Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 July, 17*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

Vol.....; page

File 2.65

(575) Copyin.

10

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Andrew Rowel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

at Philadelphia Hospital

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(565)

W. E. Collins
Copyist.

128
Rowel, Isaac

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Ord. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 3710 8-5-55	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

17-1-3 N.C.

Isaac Rowell

Appears on a

List*

of Officers killed and wounded at Eutaw in South Carolina the 8th of September, 1781, belonging to the American army:—copied from the orderly book of Isaac Rowell of North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for Sept. 17

Remarks:

This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record

28

(545.m)

I. C. Rowell

Copied.

I. R.

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Isaac Rowel

Appears with the rank of *Ogt* on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1
(555)

I. P. E. Vines

Copyist.

IR

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Isaac Rowell

Appears with the rank of *Ord Sgt* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 130
Rowen, Andrew

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

RP

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Andrew Rowen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks : _____

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

RP E Wines

Copyist.

131
Rushworm, William

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37155061	20	
2		21	
3	37155061	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.P. 436786

See also

R

3
(1777.)

N. C.

William Rushworm
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

Camp Wilmington Sept. 1st 1777.

Sir,

I am to apply through you to His Excellency for the Commission of Major for Jacob Turner, eldest Captain of the third Battalion, North Carolina Troops, succeeding, as I apprehend, by the Mode adopted by the Board of General Officers, in the room of Major Lockhart. The Commission should bear date (if from the Vacancy) the 8th day of July last.—Kedar Ballard, eldest Lieuten^t succeeds Cap^t Turner, as Captain.—William Linton, eldest second Lieutenant, as first Lieutenant.—John Clendenning, eldest Ensign to that of 2^d Lieutenant, succeeding William Rushworm a Lieutenant, who resigned the 3^d of July 1777.—These Officers are very desirous of having their Commissions made out, if his Excellency pleases. I am, Sir,

Yr. Obed. Servt.

Jeffro Sumner

Mr. — Harrison
Sec'y to His Excellency

G. Washgⁿ
Head Quarters.

Wilmington Sept^r 2^d 1777.

Should Cap^t Turner, the first Cap^t in the 3^d Regim^t Succeed, to the Majority of that Regiment, the other arrangements are proper

F. Nash B^r G

Revolutionary War.

Number of record:

2

(552)

Copyist.

R

3
(1777.)

N. C.

W^m Rushworm

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Agreeable to His Excellency's Orders of y^e
Inst the Following promotions will take
place in the 3rd N^o Carolina Batt^l Comm^d by
Coll. Jethro Sumner—"

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Oct. 29, 1779.

W^m June, John Clendenen
2 Lieut. in the room
of W^m Rushworm Regt.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

R 1 3 N. C.

William Rushworth
Lieut, Cutlers Co.,
3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment 16 April 1777.

Term

Casualties Omitted January 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 2

(575)

Copyist.

13
Santy, Caesar

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private • Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.7.56

See also

S | **3** | **N. C.**

Caesar Hunt
Pt. Calow Co.,

3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 Febry, 1777*
or appointment }

Term

2 1/2 yrs

Casualties

Wounded June 29,

Mast. 81 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *2*

Savage, Michael

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3715396	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

S 1. 3 N. C.

Michael Surrage
Pt. 1, Farmers Co.,

3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15th Feb. 1776

Term

2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties

Wick? Oct. 78

Remarks:

This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A. who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 76

(575)

Copies.

Scott, John

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

8 | 3 | N. C.

John Scott
Pvt, Cutbush Co.,
3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book #

Copied from Rolls.

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment) 1777

Term 2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties Comd. June 78
must in 1 Regt Col. Summers
Co. Jan 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. - R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 22

Scott, Sterling

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

N.C.

John Smith
Co.
N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

21 Decr 1778

Term

1 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

S

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Sterling Scott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Roll dated, 17

Remarks:

*Walter left
at Hospital*

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

V. C. Wines

Copyist:

Scott, William

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.R. 436.786

See also

N. C.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

S

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Wm Scott

Appears with the rank of *Prof* on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Pioneer

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(565)

W. C. Wines

Copyist.

Shadford, William

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Com Shadford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks : _____

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist

135
Sherrin, Joseph
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. F. 456, 186

See also

3

N. C.

Joseph Sherrin
 H. Turvill Co.

3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
 or appointment

1777

Term

2 1/2

Casualties

Capt Nov 77

Dead 20 May 78

Remarks:

This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 287, - R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page

11000

(553)

Copy at:

139
Short, Hardy

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. A. 436786

See also

N. C.

N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20. Aug., 17 -

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol., page

J

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Hardy Short

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st July, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1
(555)

J. P. E. Wines
Copyist.

14
Short, Henry

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

D

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Henry D. Host

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

11 April, 1779

Remarks:

Robertson's Hospital

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(565)

H. E. Wines

Copyist.

S

N. C.

William S. ...
Co. ...

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

27 Aug, 1781

Term

Mo

Casualties

Dead 1, ...

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. page

Shumerton, Hozekiah

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436. 786.

See also

S. 3 N. C.

Hezekiah Huntington
(Pt.), *Cranberry Co.*,
3d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment (*20 Dec.*) 177*6*
or appointment)

Term *2 1/2 yrs.*

Casualties *Killed Nov. 78*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 736.

Vol. *1*, page *21*
Hunt

✓ 1877
Simpson, Samuel

3 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel Simpson

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.716*

✓ See also

S. 1. 3 | N. C.
Samuel E. Timson
Pt. Cabron Co.,

3d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment) , 1777.

Term

Casualties

Rank 82:

Remarks:

* (This book appears to have been copied from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.

Page

(575)

Copy 21.

N. C.

10114 111, 1001
13, 10114, Co., 2 Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as ~~served to the end of the war~~ were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780; and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *11/11/1780*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *11/11/1780*, 17

Period of service *2 1/2 years*

Occurrences *104 1/2 days*

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

1743
Simpson, Samuel

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simpson, Samuel

Skinner, John

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

3

N. C.

John Skinner
Capt. Eaton Co.,
 3d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment
 or appointment

1 May 1776

Term

2 1/2 yrs

Casualties

Killed since 78

Wich 8 11 Mar 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *21*

(575)

Copy st.

Smith, Simon

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436:786

See also

S. | 3 | N. C.

Simon Smith
Pt. Grubbery Co.
3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 Apr 1776

Term

2 yrs

Casualties

Discharged 10 Nov 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 430, 786.

Vol. page

100

(575)

Copyist

Smith, Thomas

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185401	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

3 N. C.

Thomas Smith
Pt. Granbury Co.,

3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

, 1777.

Term

2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties

Dec. Aug. 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. page

Smith, William

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

William Smith

2d Lt. Capt. Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 31

S

3
(1779.)

N. C.

W^m Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Septh Hospital

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

N. C. Wines

Copyist.

Smith, William

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436 786

See also

I 3 N. C.

William Smith
Pt. Vincent Co.,

3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 22 Decr, 1776

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Kilch 1 Feb'y 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 21

(575)

Copy 3.

79
Smith, William

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

S. I. 3 N. C.
William Smith
Pt. E. & Co.,
3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment)

1777

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *6*, page *111*

Solsberry, Benjamin

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

S. 1. 3. N. C.

Benjamin Solberry
Pt. Turner Co.,

3d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment { 28 Oct. , 1776.

Term 2 1/2 yrs

Casualties March 8 Oct 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 2
H. H. H.

Spells, Henry
3. North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

S 1 3 N. C.

Henry Wells
Pt. Colon Co.,
3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 May 1776

Term

2 1/2 yrs

Casualties

Disch 1 Dec 1777

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. page

✓ 152
Stephens, John
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ord. Sergeant

Ord. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436-186,

See also

N. C.

James M. Smith
Ser. 1st Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

May 17 1781

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

of.....page.....

S

3
(1779.)

N. C.

John Steptoe

Appears with the rank of *Ord. Sgt* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

Stervins, Lewis

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 436 / 86

See also

S | 3 | N. C.

Lewis Stegins
Co., Grenberry Co.,
3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 May, 1776.

Term

2 1/2 yr

Casualties

Discharged
Oct 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 50

(575)

Cont's

Stricker, John

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S. I. 3 N. C.

John Sticker
Pt. Granberry Co.,
3d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 May 1777
or appointment }

Term 2 1/2 yr.

Casualties Disch. 10 Nov 1778.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. page

S 3 N. C.

Henry Sturt
Pt. Granberry Co.,
3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls.

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May, 1776.

Term 2 1/2 yrs

Casualties Discharged Nov. 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 270

(375)

Copies

Sumner, John
3 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Robert

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. N. 4. 6. 7. 16

See also

N. C.

Col.

Sumner

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the N^o Carolina Brigade Commanded by Gen^l
McIntosh

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Battalion,

Colonel,

3^d Dec 20, 1777.

Sumner's

Commission'd Officers Present:

FIELD OFFICERS:

Colonels, 1; Lt Colonels, 1; Majors, 1

COMMISS^d OFFICERS:

Captains, 4; Lieuten^t, 8; Ensigns, 1

STAFF OFFICERS:

Chaplain, 1; Adjutant, 1; Q^r Master, 1

Pay Master, 1; Surgeon, 1; Mate, 1

Non Coms^d:

Serjeants, 15; Drummers, 5; Fifers, 5

Rank & File:

Present f^r duty, 60

Sick present, 10

Sick in Hospital, 9

On Command, 22

On Furlough,

Unfit for duty for

want Cloathing,

Total, 101

Total Strength, 143

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Scott

(5451)

Copyist.

S

3
(1777.)

N. C.

Jethro Sumner
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Agreeable to His Excellency's Orders of y^e
Ins^t the Following promotions will take
place in the 3rd N^o Carolina Batt^y Comm^d by
Col. Jethro Sumner—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 29 *1777*

Name of person

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

N. C.

Jethro Sumner
Ch., Co., 3 Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Nov 8 1780, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

, 17

Period of service

Occurrences

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

S

N. C.

Jethro Sumner
Colo

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Field Officers
of the N Carolina Brigade by Order of Col^o
Jethro Sumner Commandant to fill the Vacan-
cies Occasioned by the Resignation of Lieut
Col^o Alston of the Third and Col^o Martin of the
Second Battalions of said State—

Col^o Thomas Polk President

Col^o G. Lamb

Lt. Col^o J. Thackston

Mebane

Lytle

Davies

Major J. Armstrong

Members

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Camp Whitmarsh

Nov 23, 1777

Number of record:

James

(552)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. C.

Jetho Sumner
Colo., Co.,

3d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Sept. 1776
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Omitted June 78
Brig. Gen. G. Jan. 79
Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, W. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 297.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. Co., page 122

S

N. C.

Jethro Sumner
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Field Officers
of the North Carolina Brigade by Order of Col^o
Alex^r Martin Commandant in Order to recom-
mend Officers to fill up the Vacancies Occasioned
by the Death of Lieut Col^o Henry Irvine of the
Fifth and Resignation of Sam^l Lockhart Lieut
Col^o of the Eighth Batt^{ns}

Col^o Jethro Sumner President

Col^o James Hogan

L. Col^o John Patton

Arch^d Lytle

Major W^m Lee Davison

Lott Brewster

Henry Dixon

Members"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Camp Whitmarsh

Nov 7, 1777

By record

Number of record

7

Scott

(552)

Copy

S

3
(1777.)

N. C.

Jethro Sumner

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Wilmington Sep. 1st 1777.

Sir,

I am to apply through you to His Excellency for the Commission of Major for Jacob Turner, eldest Captain of the third Battalion, North Carolina Troops, succeeding, as I apprehend, by the Mode adopted, by the Board of General Officers, in the room of Major Lockhart. The Commission should bear date (if from the Vacancy) the 8th day of July last.—Kedar Ballard, eldest Lieuten^t succeeds Cap^t Turner, as Captain.—William Linton, eldest second Lieutenant, as first Lieutenant.—John Clendenning, eldest Ensign to that of 2^d Lieutenant, succeeding William Rushworm a Lieutenant, who resigned the 3^d of July 1777.—These Officers are very desirous of having their Commissions made out, if his Excellency pleases. I am Sir,

Yr. Obed. Sert.

Jethro Sumner

Mr. — Harrison

Sec'y to His Excellency

G. Washⁿ

Head Quarters.

Wilmington Sept^r 2^d 1777.

Should Cap^t Turner, the first Cap^t in the 3^d Regim^t Succeed, to the Majority of that Regiment, the other arrangements are proper

F. Nash B^r G

Revolutionary War.

Number of record:

2

(5-2)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

✓
Sumner, Richard

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 426/16

See also

S

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Rich^d Sumner

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Roll dated~~

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of records:

1

(555)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

S.

N. C.

Richard Sumner
Pt. Lt. Colo's Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778.

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 31

[575]

Copyist.

Sweat, William

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S 3 N. C.

William Sweet
Pt. Cadets Co.,
3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 Sept. 1776.

Term

2 1/2 yrs

Casualties

Dischd. 20 Oct. 1778.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 1122

Sweet, James

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S. I. 3 N. C.

James Agnew
Pt. Granberry Co.,
3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 1777.

Term *2 1/2 yrs.*

Casualties *Wounded*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 536.

Vol. *6*, page *111*

Sypress Robert

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436 186

See also

S. 3 N. C.

Robert Sykes
Sergt., Company Co.,
3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol., page

Tarler

Tarler

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Patterson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

J. C. E. Wines

Copyist.

Tatum, James

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Tatum

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War)

List dated :

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

A. E. Wines

Copyist.

J

3

N. C.

James Tatum
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m. Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^s Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Bank of North Carolina
Army, Camp, July 5, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

3^d Regiment.

Name

James Tatum

Rank,

Lieut

Date of Commission,

Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Prisoner of war

Number of record:

9

(532)

James Tatum

Copyist.

N. C.

James Tatum

Appears as shown below in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt James Tatum

Dr

Specie

To charges by W Long

L. Long

889

Contra

Cr

*By a deduction from
his Pay in 1782*

889

Vol. 1361, page

113

(5-45r)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Sharp, James

3. North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q. 50. 23. 6786

See also

N. C.

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

(675)

Copyin.

J

3
(1779.)

N. C.

James Sharp

Appears with the rank of *Cpl* on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Lemuel Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

W. E. Wines

Copyist.

Thompson, Ch^s

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private^x

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.787

See also

P

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Capt. Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

~~Roll dated~~ *Roll dated*

Remarks:

*Wid. of Heir.
Windsor Hospital*

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(565)

J. P. C. Wines

Copyist.

N. C.

James Thompson

1st Colo. Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American, Congress, Vol. 4: page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

165
Thompson Charles

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson Ch's

✓
Thurston, William

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 435-756

See also

7

3

N. C.

William Thurston
Private, Emmet's Co.,
3d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec 1st, 1770.

Term

2 2 1770

Casualties

Discharged 18th

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 270

(575)

Copyist.

Thurston, William

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RIP 236786

See also

N. C.

William Thurston

Co., *Butler's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Sept., 1782

Term

P. 70

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *10*

Thurston

Threat, Frederick

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RvB 436706

See also

Frederick Throat
Private, Turner's Co.,

34 N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 May 1776*
or appointment }

Term *2 1/2 yrs*

Casualties *Disch'd Oct 78*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *58*

Heister

Tillery, John

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RIP 436756

See also

2

3

N. C.

John Tillery
Lieut. , *Edwards* Co.,
3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment) , 1777.

Term

Casualties *Omitted Jan 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *59*

Thasie

Regius Stephen
D. E. 53 Reg't Ill Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Toby, William

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

N.P. 436756

See also

3

N. C.

William Toby
Pt. Eaton's Co.,
 3d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
 or appointment

May, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Sept. 77. Rankes

June 78. Prisoner June 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol.

page

(575)

Copy at.

471
Tulston, William

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Rt P 436 756

See also

3

N. C.

3d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

17

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1787, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 0, page 00

(575)

Copy 31

✓
Turner, Bryan

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

3 N. C.

Bryan Turner
Sergeant, Turner's Co.,

3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book +

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment) 22 Apr, 1777.

Term.

Casualties Desd. 5 Oct.

77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 57

F. A. Turner

Turner, Jacob

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *MS 236786*

✓ See also

3

N. C.

David Turner
Capt, *Turner* Co.,
 3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *16 Sept*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Killed Oct 4 - 7*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *50*, page *50*

Lea Hill

(575)

Copy 87

N.C.

Company *3*, Regiment *11*

Appears on an

Abstract†

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1789, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Dec 1 1789*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Dec 1 1789*, 17

Period of service

Occurrences

* This officer's name appears on this abstract only as the designation of a company.

† Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

T

3
(1777.)

N. C.

Jacob Turner
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

Camp Wilmington Sep. 1st 1777.

Sir,

I am to apply through you to His Excellency for the Commission of Major for Jacob Turner, eldest Captain of the 3rd Battalion, North Carolina Troops, succeeding, as I apprehend, by the Mode adopted, by the Board of General Officers, in the room of Major Lockhart. The Commission should bear date (if from the Vacancy) the 8th day of July last.—Kedar Ballard, eldest Lieuten^t succeeds Cap^t Turner, as Captain.—William Linton, eldest second Lieutenant, as first Lieutenant.—John Clendenning, eldest Ensign to that of 2^d Lieutenant, succeeding William Rushworm a Lieutenant, who resigned the 3^d of July 1777.—These Officers are very desirous of having their Commissions made out, if his Excellency pleases. I am Sir,

Yr. Obed. Servt.

Jethro Sumner

Mr. — Harrison

Sec'y to His Excellency

G. Washgⁿ

Head Quarters.

Wilmington Sept^r 2^d 1777.

Should Cap^t Turner, the first Cap^t in the 3^d Regim^t Succeed, to the Majority of that Regiment, the other arrangements are proper

F. Nash B^r G

Revolutionary War

Number of record:

2

(5-2)

Copyist.

J

3.
(1777)

N. C.

Jacob Turner
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Agreeable to His Excellency's Orders of y^e
Ins^t the Following promotions will take
place in the 3rd N^o Carolina Batt^l Comm^d by
Coll. Jethro Sumner—"

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Oct 29, 1777.

4th Oct 1777. Redor Ballard
Capt. In the room Capt.
Jacob Turner died.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Johnson
Copyist.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Turner, Jacob

(Name)

70

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Jacob Turner, Capt.
3rd Wic Regt
Commanded by Col
Zethro Sumner
Appointed Apr 16 1776
Discharged Oct 4. 1777

1030
3-28-16

Johnson
J.N.V.

m. m.
TBF.

March 23, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Effie Turner,
Norwood, North Carolina.

The records of this office show that one Jacob Turner served in the Revolutionary War as a captain in the 3d North Carolina Regiment, commanded by Colonel Jethro Sumner. He is shown to have been appointed April 16, 1776, and to have been killed October 4, 1777. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

The stamped envelope received with this letter is returned herewith.

J. H. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

1 incl.

Varruer

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

41P. 436786

See also

2

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Varrier

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly-book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

H. E. Wines

Copyist.

U.

N. C.

James Terrier^x
2. Mar^r, Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Apr*, 17*79*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Resigned 10 Sept

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *47*

Foster

(575)

Copyin.

Verrier James

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warner

✓
Valentine Peter

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

added 4 3 18

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *HP 436 50*

See also

V.

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Peter Valentine

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

at Philadelphia Hospital

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of records:

1

(555)

P. E. Collins

Copyist.

N. C.

John Hentore

Pt. Lt. Lolo's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778.

Term

1 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *4*

Master

(575)

Copyin.

Wallace

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Wallace

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

A. E. Wines

Copyist.

Ward, Joseph

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.P. 436786

See also

3

N. C.

Joseph Smith
2d Lt. Col. Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls.

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *20 July*, 17*83*

Term

1 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *AE*

Teaster

(575)

Copyin.

20

3

(1779.)

N. C.

Jos. Ward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Died at New
Windsor Hospital,*

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(565)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

Welch, Basil

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37180277	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.O. 436786.

See also

71 | 3 | N. C.

Basil Welch
Pt. Eaton's Co.,

3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Nov. 1776.

Term 2 yrs.

Casualties Disch'd Dec. 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 71

Foster

Wheeler, Samuel

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.O. 436786

See also

Wheeler; Samuel

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3715 2274	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP 43678

See also

W

3

N. C.

Samuel Wheeler
Pt Turner Co.,
3d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment 18 Apr 1780

Term 2 2 yrs

Casualties Disch 1 Nov - 8

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 1

Turner

(575)

Copyist.

White, John

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371.5 02 52	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book-Mark:

P. 436 786

See also

W

3

N. C.

John White
Pt. Emmet's Co.,

3d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Dec., 1776
or appointment }

Term

2 1/2 yrs?

Casualties

Deat. 2 N. C. - 8

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 12

Foster

(575).

Copyist.

Whitley, Hoansford

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

3

N. C.

Harford Whitley
Plt, *Eaton's* Co.,
 3d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 Apr*, 1770.
 or appointment }

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties *Died 10 Nov 78*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436-786.

Vol *2*, page *71*

(57)

Copy 181

173
Wiggins, Thomas

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 371	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.P. 436786

See also

W

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Thos Wiggins

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

~~Not~~ *Not Dated*, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

77.

N. C.

Thomas Lawrence

St. Lt. Linn's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1775

Term

2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 42

Allen

(575)

Copyin.

Wiggins, Henry

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37156280	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.P. 436786.

See also

Henry Higgins 3 N. C.

Henry Higgins
Emmet's Co.,
3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1776.

Term 2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties Omitted June 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *12*

Emmet

Wiggins, Noah

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3718 0271	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R.P. 436786

See also

W

3

N. C.

Noah Higgins
Of Emmets Co.,

3d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment)

1776

Term

Casualties

Disch'd May 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 2

Thatcher

(575)

Copied.

186
Miggins Thomas

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miggins Thomas

Wiggins, Willis

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436756

See also

26

3

N. C.

Willis Wiggins
Corpl. Emmet's Co.,
3d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment
or appointment

11 Apr., 1770

Term

22 Yrs

Casualties

Ser. & Pvt. -- Corpl

June 78. Disch'd 17 Oct 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 1

Easter

183
Wilkinson Rubin

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkinson Rubin

189
X
Wilkinson, Reuben

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6 3918 3920	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

N. C.

Reuben Wikilson
Lt

Appears as shown below in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Reuben Wikilson

Dr

Specie -

To charges by Colo

Carrington & Mc

S-

To ditto of Coaching by

John Hamilton & Genl

1950

Contra

Cr

By a deduction from

his Pay in 1782

S-

By ditto from ditto ditto

1950

J. Austin

W

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Wilkinson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

R. E. Wines

(545m)

Copy.

W 3 N. C.

Reuben Wilkinson
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a
Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the
North Carolina Line, hold by order of the
hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regi-
ment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors
John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants
W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains
Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns
Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated *Camp Southern*
Army, Condon, Feb, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following
arrangement, Viz.

3^d Regiment.

Name, *Reuben Wilkinson*
Rank, *Lieut*
Date of Commission, *Aug. 9, 1779.*
Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(532.)

Sumner

Copyist.

N.

N. C.

Reuben Wilkinson

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Major Robert Fenner Agent for the North Carolina Line"

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Note, the Vouchers for payments of the following named Officers appear insufficient but are nevertheless included in the amount of the Credit to Major Fenner in Acc of Pay, several of them appear to be connected in his Issues of final Settlements, I therefore respectfully submit them to Your decision— J. H."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account settled

Aug 10, 1792.

*Reuben Wilkinson pd to him
for an account of his
of attorney were paid*

Number of record

5

(5451)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist

W

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Reubin' Wilkinson

Appears with the rank of *2 Lt* on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks;

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(565)

P. C. Wines

Copyist.

N. C.

Wilkinson

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of officers in the North Carolina
Line excluded by Governor Martin's
instructions and in consequence
thereof have received no clothing.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

190
Wilkinson, William

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

3
(1779.)

N. C.

W^m Wilkinson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

R. E. Wines

Copyist

Williamson,

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120755	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11 | 3 | 70

Williamson
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital
at Lititz w^h y^e Brigades Reg^t Comp^y &c.
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug 23, 1778

Name, John Evans

Brigade, Genl McCintosh

Regiment, 3rd A. Carolina

Company, Co. Williamson

Remarks:

Number of record :

56

(545m)

Attest
Copyist.

Williamson, William

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.P. 436786

See also

W

3

N. C.

William Williamson

2^d Turners Co.,

3d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Apr 1776
or appointment }

Term 2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties Sick 6 Nov 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 430,786.

Vol. 2 page 71

Thos. H. H.

(175)

Copyist

1793
Wilson John

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson John

Wilson, John
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 <i>37</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

1001

3
(1779.)

N. C.

John Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Det.* on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1
(555)

J. C. Wines

Copyist.

N. C.

John Wilson
Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 May, 1781

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *82*

Wilson, Whitfield

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d. Master 2d. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

R.P. 436786

See also

W.

3
(1777.)

N. C.

W. Wilson

Appears as shown below on a

List.

under the following heading:

"Agrecable to His Excellencys Orders of y^e
Ins^t the Following promotions will take
place in the 3rd N^o Carolina Batt^l Comm^d by
Coll^l Jethro Sumner—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 29, 1777.

16 Oct. Charles Coleman
Quartermaster in ye room
of W. Wilson reig^d

Number of record:

1

(545m.)

W. Johnson

Copyist.

N

3

N. C.

Whitfield Wilson
2 Mass. Co.,

3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *24 Apr 1777*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Promoted 14 Oct 77*

Omitted Jan 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *2* page *7*

Foster

(575)

Copyist.

Wood, Matthew

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

BOARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 436786.

See also

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Wood, Matthew

(Name)

Capt Rev War

(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer

For Matthew Wood
3rd N.C. Regt Ser
No 971434 Service

410

Hudson
N.Y.

8-28-16

No other comment
officer of name mentioned
in index Rev War

(Attach this end.)

November 13, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Ella Wood Hairston,
Silver City,
Mississippi.

The records of this office show that one Mathew Wood served in the Revolutionary War as a 1st lieutenant and captain in the Third North Carolina Regiment. He is shown to have been appointed lieutenant July 24, 1776, and captain, November 22, 1777, and appears to have served until June, 1778, exact date not shown. Nothing further relative to this officer has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Auditor of North Carolina, Raleigh, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

Attach this end

25th

August 30, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. G. A. ...
... ..

The records of this office show that one Matthew Wood served in the Revolutionary War as 1st Lieutenant and Captain in the 3d North Carolina Regiment. He was appointed lieutenant July 24, 1776, and Captain Nov. 22, 1777, and appears to have served until June, 1778. Further records of his service are in this Department.

The collection of Revolutionary war records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested that additional information may be obtained from the State of North Carolina, or from the Board of Commissioners of Pensions, Raleigh, N. C.

Holt's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, contains the following entry: "Wood, Matthew (M. A.). 1st Lieutenant 3d North Carolina, 1776; Captain, 22d November, 1777; retired 1st June, 1778. (Died 30th October, 1832.)"

Very truly,
Your obedient servant,
[Signature]
Lieutenant General.

3

3

N. C.

Matthew Hood
Lieut. Turner's Co.,
3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment { *5 July 1776*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

22 Nov 77 Capt.
Omitted June 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.) - R. & B. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *31*

Cluster

(555)

Copy at

Woodward, Caleb

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PPH 36756

See also

111

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Caleb Woodward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Nov Decr, 17

Remarks:

*at
Robertson's Hospital*

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1
(565)

R E Wines

Copyist.

N. C.

James Henderson

2d Lt 1st Regt N. C.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

22 June 1781

Term

Casualties

Dead Sept 1781

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal-American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *82*

Tabler

(675)

Copyin.

Wyllis, Augustin

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37780276	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

✓ See also

W

3

N. C.

Augustin Willis
Berit, Eator's Co.,

3d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

24 Sept, 1776.

Term

2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties

Omitted June 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 438, 736.

Vol. 2, page

Lease

(575)

Copyist

5

1879

Harbrough, Edward

3 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Quadrant | *Captain*
Quadrant | *Quadrant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 <i>39183950</i>	32
8 <i>39183881</i>	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark *R.P. 436756*

See also

✓

Carverough, Edward

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Captain*
Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 <i>39183950</i>	32
8 <i>39183881</i>	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark *R. 2. 436. 776*

See also

Y | **3** | **N. C.**
(1779.)

Edward Yucbrough

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Roll*

of Lieut. Col. W^m L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. E. Wines

Copyist.

1/3 | N. C.
Capt. Spaulding
1st, Farmers, Co., 3rd Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 17*, 17
Commissioned or enlisted *Nov 1*, 1777
Period of service
Occurrences *Ches. Army 1781*
Arranged 1883

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Y

3

N. C.

Edw Yarborough
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line."

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarborough
Alexand^r Brevard

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock

Revolutionary War.

Record dated *Camp Southern*
Army, Concord Feb 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

3^d Regiment.

Name, *Edw Yarborough*

Rank, *Captain*

Date of Commission, *May 10, 1779.*

Remarks, *Preserved War Commission*
into the Regiment he is annexed to

Number of record:

9

(512)

St. James

Copyist.

Y : | . | N. C.
 To
 Edward Yarborough
 Capt.

Appears as shown below in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
 the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Edward Yarborough Dr.

Specie

To charges by Colo
 Harrison Del. 11 14

To charges by Colo
 Hamilton Del. 19 72

To charges of Clothing
 by Mr. Dair 11 5

Contra

Cr.

By a deduction from
 his pay in 82 11 14

By ditto - from ditto - ditto 19 72

By ditto - ditto - ditto 11 5

3

N. C.

Edward Pickens
 Lieut, *Turner's* Co.,
 3d N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
 or appointment)

1757

Term

Casualties

Capt. Henry
Turner's 83

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. page

(575)

Copy #

Y

3
(1779.)

N. C.

Yarborough

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List *

of Names of commissioned and non-commissioned
officers belonging to the 3^d N. C. Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Sergt. Isaac Rowel.

Number of record

2

(545m)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

Y

N.C.

Yarbrough

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department deficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Y

N.C.

Yarborough

Captain

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT

of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Yarborough Edward

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yarborough Edward

Yarbrough, Reuben
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

R.P. 436756.

See also

3

N. C.

Reuben Garbrough
 Serjeant, 1st Regiment Co.,
 3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment ()
 or appointment ()

25 Apr, 1776.

Term

2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties

Discharged 30 Oct.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436:786.

Vol. 4, page 97

Filed

(55)

Copyist

Young, John

3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710725	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

2 | 3 | N. C.

John Young
Corpl. Turner Co.,
3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July, 1776
or appointment }

Term 2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties Killed June 78: Dischd 70
Nov. 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 20

Zakel, James
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

RP 436786

See also

Zakel, James
3 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers, herein

Book Mark

PP 436786

See also

Q

3

N. C.

James F. Felt
Granberry's Co.,

3d N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment July 2, 1776

Term None

Casualties Prisoner of War

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.--R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 101

Teste

(575)

Capt. St.

Alexander William

4 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

4

N. C.

Wm Alexander
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the
North Carolina Line, held by order of the
hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regi-
ment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

Wm Bush
Curtis Ivey
Wm Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Robt Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Anty Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
Wm Alexander
Robt Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Ponpon, Feby 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following
arrangement, Viz.

4th Regiment.
Name, Wm Alexander
Rank, Captain
Date of Commission, Sept 8, 1781.
Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(532)

Stotwell

Copist.

A 1

N. C.

William Alexander
Sr

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

Revolutionary War.

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated

, 1782,

and the latest

Aug. 1

, 1783.

Vol. 1361 page 25

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Armstrong, John

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Colonel*
Major | *Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(1) 71 | N. C.

John Brinsley
Major, Co. 115 Reg't
Appears on an

Abstract

of the master rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov 8 1777, 17
Commissioned or enlisted Oct 6, 1777
Period of service
Occurrences 4 Oct 17 July
1782, discharged
1st Aug 1783

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

A

4

N. C.

John Armstrong
Major

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the
North Carolina Line, held by order of the
hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regi-
ment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Seurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Ponpon, Feby 6, 1782

The Board proceeded and made the following
arrangement, Viz.

4th Regiment.

Name,

Rank,

Date of Commission,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(552)

Scottell

Copyist.

A

Armstrong

Appears with the rank of Maj on a
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

ANC Major Genl
Gates

Number of record:

11

(545m)

T. M. Weaver

Copied

A

N. C.

J. Armstrong
Major

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Field Officers
of the N Carolina Brigade by Order of Col^o
Jethro Sumner Commandant to fill the Vacan-
cies Occasioned by the Resignation of Lieut
Col^o Alston of the Third and Col^o Martin of the
Second Battalions of said State

Col^o Thomas Polk President

Col^o G. Lamb

Lt. Col^o J. Thackston

Mebane

Lytle

Davies

Major J. Armstrong

Members"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Camp Wilmersburg

Nov 23, 1777

Number of record:

Notrell

(552)

Copist.

2

1711.6.

John Armstrong

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant Colonel* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

S | | **N. C.**

John Armstrong
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Field Officers
of the North Carolina Brigade by Order of Col^o
Alex^r Martin Commandant in Order to recom-
mend Officers to fill up the Vacancies Occasioned
by the Death of Lieu^t Col^o Henry Irvine of the
Fifth and Resignation of Sam^l Lockhart Lieu^t
Col^o of the Eighth Batt^{ns}

Col^o Jethro Sumner President

Col^o James Hogan

L. Col^o John Patton

Arch^d Lytle

Major W^m Lee Davison

Lott Brewster

Henry Dixon

} Members"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Carroll's Mass.

1777.

*The Board do recommend Major W^m Lee Davison
Lieut. Col^o Henry Irvine
Lieut. Col^o Sam^l Lockhart
of the Fifth and Resignation of Sam^l Lockhart Lieu^t
Col^o of the Eighth Batt^{ns}
Col^o Jethro Sumner President
Col^o James Hogan
L. Col^o John Patton
Arch^d Lytle
Major W^m Lee Davison
Lott Brewster
Henry Dixon*

Number of record

NOV. 16

37448519

1897

Received of Major General
P. M. ... the sum of ...
... ..
... ..

9

N. C.

John Armstrong
Lt Col

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated

, 1782,

and the latest

31 July, 1783

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$ page 24

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

452
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Armstrong, John
(Name.)
MC
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer

See also 2074595 Permit
Johnson
MS

Theresa Armstrong
also found Joseph
not found
MS

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

SAH
S. 1
J
April 20, 1916.

Mrs. J. M. Davis,
256 Jefferson St.,
Danville, Va.

The name John Armstrong appears with the rank of Captain on an undated list of officers who served in the 2d North Carolina Battalion, Revolutionary War, since January 17, 1777, which gives October 4, 1777, as the date of his commission, and bears the remark, "promoted major to the 4th Regiment".

The name John Armstrong also appears with the rank of lieutenant colonel in a record of the settlement of the North Carolina Line, Revolutionary War, but said record does not show anything relative to the period of his service.

An undated abstract of the master rolls of the North Carolina Line, Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War, bears the name of John Armstrong with the rank of major, 4th Regiment. This record shows that he was "commissioned Oct. 6, 1777; deranged (rendered supernumerary) 1 Jan'y 1783".

The records also show that one Thomas Armstrong served in said war

3

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

as a captain in the 2d North Carolina Regiment commanded by Colonel John Patten. He is shown to have been commissioned October 25, 1777, and his name appears on a return dated March 12, 1779, without special remark relative to him.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Auditor of North Carolina, Raleigh, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The stamped envelope received with this letter is herewith returned.

The Adjutant General.

Blyth, Joseph

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 - 3918 3986	29
5 3918 3875	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

104-72C

Philosophy

from 5 to 8

to the bottom of

foreign waters

from the top

of the

of the

of the

1433C

right

of the

of the

of the

of the

1415 to right

and to the

from the

Journal of [illegible]

90 [illegible] 1825

100 [illegible]

1 [illegible] 1825

[illegible] 1825

[illegible] 1825

[illegible] 1825

6 [illegible]

[illegible] 1825

[illegible] 1825

[illegible] 1825

[illegible] 1825

B.

4

N. C.

Joseph Blyth
Surgeon

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Ponpon, July 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

4th Regiment.

Name,

Joseph Blyth

Rank,

Surgeon

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5324)

Stotwell

Copyist.

B

N.C.

Blyth

Surgn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of officers in the North Carolina
Line excluded by Governor Martin's
instructions and in consequence
thereof have received no clothing.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

B

N.C.

Blythe

Doctor

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT
of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

D.

N. C.

Joseph Blythe
Surgeon

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Major Robert Fenner Agent for the North
Carolina Line

To Balance due the following named Officers
viz *Pay for 1782 & 1783*

Surgeon Joseph Blythe
1782

(Revolutionary War)

Account settled,

Aug 1792

Remarks:

Number of record

5

(545)

Robt Fenner

Copyist

P

N. C.

Joseph Blyth
Surgeon

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated , 1782,

and the latest

August 1, 1787.

Vol. 136¹/₂

page

29

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Olythe Joseph

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Olythe Joseph

Plythe Joseph

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Plythe Joseph

Brevard, Alexander

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

James H. ... N. C.
Alley ...
H. ... Co., Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov 1st 1780*, 17
 Commissioned or enlisted *Dec 1st*, 1780
 Period of service
 Occurrences *Capt 20th 1780*
Transferred to same 1783

Certified Abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Callender, Michael

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

6: 14: 1c

Michael Callen

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina
Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *York Town*
Feb'y 23, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Regiment *1st NCR*

Enlisted for

Remarks: *Sick in*

J. P. Munroe

Campbell, John

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

4

N. C.

John Campbell
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Ponpon, Feby 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

4 Regiment.

Name,

John Campbell

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

April 5, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(552)

Scottwell

Copyist.

C

N. C.

John Campbell

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

, 1782,

and the latest

Aug 1

, 1783

Vol. 1361

page

31

(5452)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Campbell, Martin

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS..

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C. 11 N. C.
Martin Campbell
Pr, Goodman, Co., Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

Revolutionary War;

dated May 6, 1777, 17
Commissioned or enlisted Jan. 1777
Period of service 1777-1781
Occurrences

*Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Carter, Benjamin

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C. H. N. C.

Ben Carter
1st J. Col., Co., 11 Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 11th*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *22nd*, 17

Period of service

Occurrences *Sept 1 - Nov 1779*

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Chapman, Samuel

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

4

N. C.

Saml Chapman
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the
North Carolina Line, held by order of the
hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regi-
ment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Seurlock."

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Poppon, Feb'y 6, 1782

The Board proceeded and made the following
arrangement, Viz.

4th

Regiment.

Name,

Saml Chapman

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

April 5, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record

9

(512)

Hotwell

Copyist.

Clarke, Thomas

4 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 39183863	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

N. C.

Thomas Clarke
Lt

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

~~Revolutionary War.~~

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated , 1782,

and the latest August 1, 1783.

Vol: 136¹/₂ page 30

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

C

N.C.

Thos. Clarke

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT

of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

C

4

N. C.

Thomas Clarke
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the
North Carolina Line, held by order of the
hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regi-
ment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading-Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Conson, Feby 6, 1782

The Board proceeded and made the following
arrangement, Viz.

4

Regiment.

Name,

Thomas Clarke

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

Feby 10, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(532)

Stottm

Copy

Cole

4 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N.C.

Company

, Regiment

Appears on an

Abstract†

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

, 17

Period of service

Occurrences

* This officer's name appears on this abstract only as the designation of a company.

† Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Dignam, Thomas

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N.C.

Thos. H. ...
M. H. ... Co., Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

, 17

Period of service

1780

Occurrences

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Dillard, Osborn

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D T 4 AC

Ozborn Dillard

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina
Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Nov* ~~stated~~, 17

Roll dated *York Town*
Feb'y 23, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Regiment *1 N.C.R.*

Enlisted for _____

Remarks:

A. M. M. M.

✓ 15
Dixon Charles

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

10

N. C.

Charles Dixon
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Rairford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Poppon, Feby 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

4th Regiment.

Name,

Charles Dixon

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

Feby 8, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(552)

Corrill

Copyist.

16
Dixon Wayne

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dixon Wayne

Dixon Wynn

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

40 N. C.

Wynne Dixon
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Filman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock

Revolutionary War

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Poppon, July 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

Regiment

Name,

Rank,

Date of Commission,

Remarks:

Wynne Dixon
Captain

July 5, 1781.

Number of record:

9

(552)

Sumner

Copyist

LD

N.C.

Wayne Dixon
Dr

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated , 17

and the latest , 1782.

Vol. 136¹/₂ page 33

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Dodson, Charles

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. C.

John H. H. H.
Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not called*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted, 17

Period of service

Occurrences

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

✓
Doherty, George

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4 39183989	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

10

4

N. C.

George Doherty
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donohy

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Rairford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Conover, July 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

4

Regiment.

Name,

George Doherty
Captain

Rank,

Date of Commission,

Oct 28, 1776

Remarks: .

Number of record:

9

(572)

Scottwell

Copyist.

2

H. C.

George Doherly

Appears with the rank of

Major

on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Number of record:

L. J. Zimmerman

(545m.)

Copyist.

20

N. C.

George A. Coherly
Mayor

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

Revolutionary War.

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated , 17 ,

and the latest

, 1782.

Vol. 136¹ page

32

(545e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

N.C.

Geo. Loherty

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of officers in the North Carolina
Line excluded by Governor Martin's
instructions and in consequence
thereof have received no clothing.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Donoho Thomas

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6	39183940	26	
7	39183891	27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

N 6

Thomas Donohoe

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Number of record:

(545m)

L. B. Bonman

Copyist.

20 |

N. C.

Thomas Donoho
Major

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated

, 17

and the latest

, 1782.

Vol. 136¹ page 32

(545i)

J. L. Quinn

Copyist.

20

4

N. C.

Thomas Donoho
Major

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Ralford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Seurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Coupon, July 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

4 Regiment.
Name, *Thomas Donoho*
Rank, *Major*
Date of Commission, *Oct 13, 1781.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(512)

Starr

Copyist.

D

N.C.

Donoho

Major

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT

of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

D

N.C.

Donoho

Majors

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department deficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

20 |

N. C.

Donoho

Capt.

6 Regt.

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

William T. Lewis P.M. & Regt.

as follows:

1778
Paid him by Jas L. Davis
for Pay & Subs. of Capt. Harrisons
Compy of L. Infantry of 5th
Regt. of Major Nelson & Capt.
Donoho of 6th Regt. of ditto to
1 Feb. 1779. D.H. 81.

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$ page 16

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

10

N. C.

Thomas Donoho
Maj

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Robert Fenner Agent for the North
Carolina Line * * * *

To Balance due the following named Officers
viz Subs for 1782 & 1783

Maj Thomas Donoho

141 ²⁶/₁₀₀ D.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account settled,

Aug 10, 1792

Remarks:

Number of record

(545)

Storvill

Copied

Dowdy, George
4 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D 1 4 1 C

George Dowdy

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina
Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *unsubstantiated*, 17

Roll dated

York Town

Feb'y 23, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Regiment

4 M C R

Enlisted for

Remarks:

Larkin

A. P. Hume

23
Downs, John

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

120
 1st, William, Co., 11 Reg't

Abstract

(Revolutionary War.)

Occurrences (copy to 2000)

Copyist

Evans, Thomas

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

E

N. C.

Thomas Evans

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Major Robert Fenner Agent for the North Carolina Line"

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Note, the Vouchers for payments of the following named Officers appear insufficient but are nevertheless included in the amount of the Credit to Major Fenner in Acc of Pay, several of them appear to be connected in his Issues of final Settlements, I therefore respectfully submit them to Your decision— J. H."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account settled

August, 1792.

Thomas Evans, no order book mentions he has a power

Arthur Colquhoun p Thomas Evans
who signs as representative

Number of record

5

(545r)

Arthur Colquhoun

Copy

E

4

N. C.

Thomas Evans
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the
North Carolina Line, held by order of the
hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regt-
ment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Ponson, Feby. 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following
arrangement, Viz.

Regiment.

Name,

Thomas Evans

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(552)

Copyist.

E.

N. C.

Thomas Evans
Capt

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated

, 17

and the latest

, 1782.

Vol. 136¹/₂ page

32

(545i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

N. C.

Thomas C. Carr
1st Regt. Militia, Co., Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *1st Oct.*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *1st Oct.*, 17

Period of service

Occurrences

Ad. 1st Oct. 1780
Capt. John A. Heavens
1st Regt. 1780

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

752 4 N. C.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Evans, Thomas
(Name.)

Capt. N. C.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown, by attached carbon copy of answer.

Thomas Evans
Capt 4th N. C. Regt
appears on the record
of a board of officers
of the N. C. 4th Regt
ment the officers of
said line

Thomas Evans
4th Regiment

Commission June 1, 1781

See N. C. 4th Regt

330

Johnson
N. C.

Write nothing above this line.

Ad
LIBR

December 9, 1715.

Respectfully returned to

Irene Felter Freeman,
Fogara, Arkansas.

The records of this office show that one Thomas Evans served in the Revolutionary War as a captain in the 4th North Carolina Regiment, but nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service or the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, which can be consulted in almost any large public library, shows ^{relative} ~~relative~~ to this officer as follows:

"Evans, Thomas (N.C.). Ensign 2d North Carolina, 6th June, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, 19th July, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, 15th May, 1777; Adjutant, 22d November, 1778; taken prisoner at Tappan, 28th September, 1778; exchanged 4th November, 1780; retained in 1st North Carolina, 1st January, 1781; Captain, 1st June, 1781; transferred to 4th North Carolina, 6th February, 1782, and served to close of war.

It is possible that additional information can be obtained from the State Auditor of North Carolina, Raleigh, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. F. M.

per

The Adjutant General.

v/

Write nothing below this line

Ferebee, William

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

N. C.

William Ferebee
1st *PM 6 Regt*

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War)

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated

and the latest

July, 1779,
Augt, 1779

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$ page 11

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

J

4

N. C.

Wm Ferebee

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong

Reading Blount

Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

Wm Bush

Curtis Ivey

Wm Sanders

Thomas Clarke

Captains

Robt Raiford

Tilman Dixon

Joseph T. Rhodes

Ant Sharp

Edward Yarbrough

Alexand Breyard

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon

Joseph Breyard

Wm Alexander

Robt Bell

James Seyrlock

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Ponpon, Feby 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

4 Regiment.

Name,

Wm Ferebee

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

July 9, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record.

9

(522)

H. H. Hill

Copyist

Goodman,

**4 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. C.

Company

, Regiment

Appears on an

Abstract†

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

, 17

Period of service

Occurrences

* This officer's name appears on this abstract only as the designation of a company.

† Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

L | | 116

Continued

Capt.

Appears on a

List *

of Officers killed and wounded at Eutaw in South Carolina the 8th of September, 1781, belonging to the American army:—copied from the orderly book of Isaac Rowell of North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1st - Oct 1781

Remarks:

Recd from A. C.

*This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record

28

(545m)

J. C. H. ...
Copyist.

N. C.

Company: *11*, Regiment *11*

Appears on an

Abstract†

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *11 Oct 1780*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted, 17

Period of service

Occurrences

* This officer's name appears on this abstract only as the designation of a company.

† Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

✓ 21-
Warrison.

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	
12	31
13	
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H.

N. C.

Harrison

Capt

1st Regt

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

William Lewis PM 1st Regt

as follows:

1775
Paid him by Jno Lewis
for Pay & Subz. of Capt.
Harrison's Company of Lt
Infantry of 1st Regt of Major
Nelson's Capt Ronoko of 6th
Regt of dills to 1 Feb
1779 9481

Vol. 136 page 1

(545i)

J. Huston

Copyist:

Hill, John

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3 39183885	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

N.C.

Jno. Hill

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT
of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

JH

N. C.

John Hill
JH

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated , 1782,

and the latest

July , 1783.

Vol. 136

page

36

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

HC

4

N. C.

John Hill
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Ponpon, Feby 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

Regiment.

Name,

Rank,

Date of Commission,

Remarks:

John Hill
Captain

July 5, 1781

Number of record:

9

(572)

John Hill

Copyist.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Will John

(Name.)

Capt. N. C.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. R. Dyer

Name appears as of 4
N. C. "On a record of
a Board of Officers
N. C. Line, held by
Order of Brig. Genl.
Peummer, to regiment
the officers of said
Line." Dated Camp
Southern Army, Popon
Feb. 6, '82. Rank: Capt.

Date of Com'n. July 5, '81.

+

On next & last roll
appear as "Lient.

in a book of the

Settlement of the

old money accounts

of N. C. Line. Con.

Containing a debit

& credit account

with the person

named above,

the earliest entry

in said book acct.

being dated 1782

and the latest

July 1, 83."

Johnson

6-28-16

1040

Not in Newman's Register

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

CC

June 23, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Rhoda Cheves,
Box 195,
Villa Rica, Georgia.

The records of this office show that one John Hill served in the Revolutionary War as a captain in an organization of the North Carolina Line, designation of organization not shown, who is shown to have been commissioned July 5, 1781, but nothing has been found of record to show the date or manner of his separation from service; nor has the name Joseph Harrison been found on the rolls of any organization of North Carolina or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Auditor, North Carolina, Raleigh, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The stamped envelope received with this letter is herewith returned.

No fees are charged by this Department for its official acts.

The Adjutant General.

27
Ivey Curtis

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 37 46 54 74	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

I

N. C.

Curtis Ivey
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rholes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War

Record dated *Camp Southern*
Army, Condon July 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

4th Regiment.

Name, *Curtis Ivey*

Rank, *Captain*

Date of Commission, *July 1*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(552)

Slot Mill

Copyist.

J

N.C.

Curtis Invey
Dr

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated , 1782,

and the latest. *1 Aug* , 1783

Vol. 136¹ page 37

(545i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

I

Lucy

Lt & Adj

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A State of Forage dues to Officers late of the
Southern Army to the 3^d of November 1783"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Richmond

Aug 11

1784

N. Carol^a Line

Lt & Adj. Lucy 30th June to
3^d Nov^r 1784 25th 18

Number of record:

23

(545m)

L. B. Burman

Copyist

Johnson, Crawford

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. C.

Howard Johnson
1st *Co.*, *1st* Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

1st Oct., 17

Commissioned or enlisted

May, 17

Period of service

1781

Occurrences

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

✓ 37
Johnson, Reuben

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. C.

Robert Johnson
1st, Phillips, Co., 11 Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

10th March

, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

, 17

Period of service

War

Occurrences

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

✓ *James, David*

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 33
Linsley, Walter.

4 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Sytle, Archibald

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

N. C.

Lytle

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Field Officers
of the N Carolina Brigade by Order of Col^o
Jethro Sumner Commandant to fill the Vacan-
cies Occasioned by the Resignation of Lieut
Col^o Alston of the Third and Col^o Martin of the
Second Battalions of said State—

Col^o Thomas Polk President

Col^o G. Lamb

Lt. Col^o J. Thackston

Mebane

Lytle

Davies

Major J. Armstrong

Members"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Camp Whitmarsh

Nov 23, 1777.

Number of record:

Hotwell

(552)

Copyist.

L

4

N. C.

Archibald Lytle
Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John A. Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Seurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Fort Mifflin
Army, Condon July 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

4th Regiment.

Name

Archibald Lytle

Rank

Lieut. Colonel

Date of Commission

Jan'y 26, 1777.

Remarks

Prisoners of War.

Number of record

9

(532)

Stall

Copyist.

L |

| N. C.

Arch^d Lytle

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Field Officers
of the North Carolina Brigade by Order of Col^o
Alex^r Martin Commandant in Order to recom-
mend Officers to fill up the Vacancies Occasioned
by the Death of Lieu^t Col^o Henry Irvine of the
Fifth and Resignation of Sam^l Lockhart Lieu^t
Col^o of the Eighth Batt^{ns}

Col^o Jethro Sumner President

Col^o James Hogan

L. Col^o John Patton

Arch^d Lytle

Major W^m Lee Davison

Lott Brewster

Henry Dixon

Members"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Camp Whitmarsh

Nov 7, 1711

Number of record

7

(552)

Lot Hill

Copy 101

L.

N. C.

Archibald Lytle
L. Colo.

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

Revolutionary War.

Containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated

1782,

and the latest

1 August, 1783.

Vol. 136¹/₂

page

38

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Little William

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Little William

36
Lytle Archibald

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Colonel 1st Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lytle Archibald

37
Lytle, William

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3	3918 3856	22
4	3918 3977	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

L

4

N. C.

William Lytle
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the
North Carolina Line, held by order of the
hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regi-
ment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, N. C., July 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following
arrangement, Viz.

4th Regiment
Name William Lytle
Rank Captain

Date of Commission

Jan'y 28, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of copies:

9

(512)

Sumner

Copyist.

L

N.C.

William Lytle
Capt

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated

, 1782,

and the latest

1 Aug

, 1783.

Vol. 1361 page 38

(645r)

J. Austin

Copyist.

13

9

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Prince

Capt. { Captain Robert Beall's Company,
9th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *principally Aug & Sept*, 1779

Roll dated *Feb 11*

6 Oct, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 14*, 1779

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Geo Bruce

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co., 13th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

8 June, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent 1 April

* Original designation.

J. W. H. H. H.

(548)

Copyist.

L

N.C.

W. Lytle

Captain

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT

of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

L

N.C.

Lytle

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department deficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

B

9
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Beall

Sergeant, { Captain Robert Beall's Company,
9th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

10th Oct.

10th Nov.

1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

10th Nov.

, 17 79.

Term of enlistment

10th Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 10 Jan. 1780.

23

9

Va.

1778-1779

George Brown

100118 { Capt. Robert Beall's Co., 13th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Oct, Nov & Dec. 1778 Jan Feb & March 1779.

Roll dated Jan Roll

to 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Dec 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation

227 Spencer

McRory, Archibald

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

No 14 45
Archibald M. Henry
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina
Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Nov 20*
Decy 23, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Regiment *1st Regt*

Enlisted for

Remarks: *Discharged 16 Decy*

39-
Moos Elijah

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain + Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore Elijah

Moore, Elijah

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

N. C.

Moore

Captain

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

Revolutionary War.

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated

Octr , 1778,

and the latest , 1782.

Kingsbury & Moore

Vol. 136¹ page 15

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

M.

4

N. C.

Elijah Moore
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Conson, Feby 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

4th Regiment.

Name,

Elijah Moore

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

Sept 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(572)

[Signature]

Copyist.

M

N. C.

Elyah Moor
Capt

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated March, 1779,

and the latest, 1782.

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$ page 18

(545i)

Huston

Copyist.

Needham, John

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

N. C.

John Woodhewer
Second Co., 11th Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster-rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Nov 8th 1780, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

Jan 1st, 17

Period of service

By file

Occurrences

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Nelson, John

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vol 111 Regt

111 - 111

N. C.

John *1815-11*
Capt. *Co.* *1st* *Reg't*

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *1st Oct. 1777*

Commissioned or enlisted *1777*

Period of service

Occurrences *1st Jan. 1778*
1st May 1778
1st June 1778

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

111
Copied.

Company

Regiment

Appears on an

Abstract†

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

, 17

Period of service

Occurrences

* This officer's name appears on this abstract only as the designation of a company.

† Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

75
Pastor: William

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

P. M. | P. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. C.

William Pasteur
P.M. & Reg.

Appears as shown below in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

William Pasteur P.M. & Reg.
Dr.

Oct 1777 To Cash Paid Isaac
Guion for Pay for the
Regiment in August 2494 68

Contra

Cr.

To vouchers produced
for money paid the
North Carolina Regt for
the month of August
1777

2471 75

N.B. as this falls a little
short by acct under the
head of James Spicer is
something over —

Vol. 1361, page 18

(545c)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1974

1. J. H. G. Galt, Jr.,
985 West Main Street,
Decatur, Illinois.

On records are given that a number of men named Robert Greer, William Caldwell, William Bryant served during the Revolutionary War in various organizations from the State of Virginia; that a number named David Crawford served during that war in various organizations from the State of New York, none, however, is shown to have resided in or enlisted the service from Westchester County, and that a number named Samuel Wright served during that war in various organizations from the State of Massachusetts, none however, is shown to have resided in or enlisted from Wilmington. Therefore, from the information furnished this office is unable to identify the record of service of any of them as that of the men in question. If further search of the records is desired the designation of the organizations in which, or the names of some of the officers under whom they served should be ascertained and furnished.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is incomplete and it is possible that additional information may be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va.; the Manuscript and History Section, New York State Library, Albany, N.Y.; the Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass. or from the Archivist, National Archives, Washington, D. C., who has custody of the pension records of the Revolutionary War.

Robert H. Dunlop,
Brigadier General,
~~Acting The Adjutant General.~~

✓ 74
Pearce, Jacob

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N. C.

West Point
Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *1780*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *1780*, 17

Period of service *1780*

Occurrences

*Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

45
Phillips,

4 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Phillips,

Phillips,

4 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. C.

Company

, Regiment

Appears on an

Abstract†

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same; so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls;

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 1 1780*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted, 17

Period of service

Occurrences

* This officer's name appears on this abstract only as the designation of a company.

† Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

N.C.

Company *11*, Regiment *11*

Appears on an

Abstract†

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

17

Commissioned or enlisted

17

Period of service

Occurrences

* This officer's name appears on this abstract only as the designation of a company.

† Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Polk, Thomas

4 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

11

N. C.

Thomas Scott
Capt., Co., 11

Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

11th April, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

17

Period of service

Occurrences

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

P. 1

N. C.

Thomas Polk
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Field Officers
of the N Carolina Brigade by Order of Col^o
Jethro Sumner Commandant to fill the Vacan-
cies Occasioned by the Resignation of Lieut
Col^o Alston of the Third and Col^o Martin of the
Second Battalions of said State—

Col^o Thomas Polk President

Col^o G. Lamb

L. Col^o J. Thackston

Mebane

Lytle

Davies

Major J: Armstrong

Members"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Camp White Marsh

Nov 23, 1777

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist

P

N. C.

Polke

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the N^o Carolina Brigade Commanded by Gen^l
McIntosh

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Battalion,

Colonel,

Polke

Commission'd Officers Present:

FIELD OFFICERS:

Colonels, 1; Colonels, 1; Majors, 1

COMMIS^d OFFICERS:

Captains, 3; Lieuten^t, 8; Ensigns, 3

STAFF OFFICERS:

Chaplain, 1; Adjutant, 1; Q^r Master,

Pay Master, 1; Surgeon, 1; Mate,

Non Coms^d:

Serjeants, 17; Drummers, 6; Fifers, 3

Rank & File:

Present f^r f^r duty, 57

Sick present, 9

Sick in Hospital, 36

On Command, 14

On Furlough, 7

Unfit for duty for want
Cloathing, 26

Total, 149

Total Strength, 193

Remarks:

Number of records

3

(545i)

Stoddard

Copyist.

0 123
Appears on a

Billie
Col.
List*

of Officers killed and wounded at Eutaw in South Carolina the 8th of September, 1781, belonging to the American army:—copied from the orderly book of Isaac Rowell of North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 17

Remarks:

Wm. L. C.
1781

*This list appears to be an unauthenticated copy of an original record.

Number of record

28

(545m)

Wm. L. C.
Copied.

48
Pritchett, Edward

**4 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N. C.

William Pitt

47, William Co.,

Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov 8 1781*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted , 17

Period of service *1781*

Occurrences

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Proudford, John

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | *11* | **N. C.**
John Smith
100th, Co., *11* Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 8. 1780*, 17
Commissioned or enlisted *24 May, 1777*
Period of service *1777-1780*
Occurrences

*Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Raby, Adam

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371823	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP 436786

See also

R | 4 | N. C.

Adam Ruby
Pt. Lewis Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment) , 17

Term 2 1/2 y^{rs}

Casualties Enlist. Sept. 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 4

(555)

Copy st.

371
Raby, Oader
4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.B. H3678

See also

R

4

N. C.

Cader Ruby
Pit, Lewis

Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

, 17

Term

2 1/2 yrs

Casualties

Dis 26 Oct 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 4

(175)

Copy 1.

52
Ralph Lewis

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37135084	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RP 436786

See also

R

4

N. C.

Lewis Ralph
Sergt., Smiths

Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

12 Feby., 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

None Feby 78

Comitted Nov 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 4

(1775)

Copyist.

53
Ramsay Mat^w

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

N. C.

Matthew Ramsay
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the
North Carolina Line, held by order of the
hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regi-
ment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexander Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War

Record dated *Camp Southern*
Ar. y. Porpon July 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following
arrangement, Viz.

Regiment.

Name,

Matthew Ramsay

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

Nov 28., 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(512)

Slottwell

Copyist.

Ramsey, Joel
4 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37.1.5 5:22	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 4367 86

See also

R - 1 - 4 - N. C.

Joel Ramsey
Pt., Goodman's Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1776.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties: Killed 20 July 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. - R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol 6, page 3

(555)

Copy 81

Raney, James
4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

Ar-P-436786

See also

R 1 - 4 | N. C.

James L. Kelly
Sergeant, Continental Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment) 26 April, 1776.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Wounded 18

March 1 May 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. -- R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 3

Regarding Jeremiah
4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP 436786

See also

R | 4 | N. C.
Jeremiah Rearding
Pt. Coles Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment 20 May, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 3

(575)

Copy 3.

Redpith John
4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32/500	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

1045678

See also

R

4

N. C.

John Redpath
Lieut. Col.

Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls •

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Aug., 1777
or appointment }

Term

Casualties died 13 Oct. 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 2

(375)

Copy 1.

Reed, William

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.O. 436286

See also

REV. WAR.

4 N C Reg.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Reed, William

(Name.)

N C

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

CREW

See Aug 1771789

Abrams

NH

MOR

Please send the above card to CREW

210

7-9-15

NH

Abrams

NH

Herewith

225

Carmichael

NH

R 1 4 [N. C.]

William Reed
(H. Coles Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls.

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1777
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

Omitted Nov. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 3

(75)

Copy 3.

Write nothing above this line.

Sus
HEP

July 9, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. P. J. Gantt,
537 W. 124th St.,
New York, N.Y.

The records of this office show that one William Reed served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Cole's Company, 4th North Carolina Regiment. He is shown to have enlisted in 1777, exact date not stated to serve during the war, and he appears to have served until November, 1779. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Auditor, of North Carolina, Raleigh, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

858
Reeves, Samuel

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

(A) 4 N. C.

Samuel Apices
(H. Philip's) Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment) 10 May, 1776.
or appointment)

Term

Casualties

transf'd to his
Excell's Guard.

78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. R. & P., 136, 789.

Vol. 6, page 3.

Reyburn, George

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

ROP 43-786

✓ See also

R

4

N. C.

George Ryburn
Lt.; Goodwins Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment,) 25 July, 1776.
or appointment)

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol 6, page 3

(575)

Copies.

64
Rhodes, Joseph T.

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 37155261	22
4 39183880	23
5 39183944	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 436.786.

See also

4
4
N. C.
James Charles
Capt. ... Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } ... 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & R. 436,786.

Vol. ... page ...

R

4

N. C.

Joseph T Rhodes
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp in the
Army, Carbon July 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

Regiment
Name, Joseph T Rhodes
Rank, Captain
Date of Commission, Aug 1st, 1777.
Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(552)

Sumner

Copyst.

R. 1

N. C.

Thomas Rhodes
Capt

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

, 1782,

and the latest

1 Augt

, 1783

Vol. 136¹

page

111

(545i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

R

N.C.

Rhodes

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department deficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

C lark

Copyist.

R

N.C.

J. T. Rhodes

Captain

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT

of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

62
Rhodes Thomas

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes Joseph T.

63
Richards, Charles

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185006	20	
2	5055	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RP 436786

See also

R | 4 | N. C.

Charles Richards
Pt. Williams Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1777.

Term

Casualties 1 yr.
Disch'd Aug. 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 3

(575)

Copy 3.

R | 4 | N. C.

Charles Richards
Pt. Nelsons Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term

Casualties

War
Omitted January 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 60, page 5

(575)

Copy 3.

Riggins, Powel

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185073	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers hereto

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

R | 4 | N. C.

Cowel Riggans
Pt. , Goodmans Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book * -

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 May 1776
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Disch. 20 May 79.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 3

(575)

Copy.

65
Rigsby, Frederick

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3778515	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers, herein

Book Mark:

(P.P. 43678)

✓ See also

R 4 N. C.

Frederick Rigby
Pt. Philip's Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 May, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Corp. Oct 1776

Rank June 1776 Disch 10 May 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 3

66
Rimefield; Henry
4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185175	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

R

4

N. C.

Henry Pinefield
Pt., Harris's Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1776.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Disch'd 18 Oct 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 3

(175)

Copy st.

67
Robinson, Hough

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RHMS 6786

See also

R | 4 | N. C.

Hugh Robinson
(P), Philips's Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1777

Term

Mar

Casualties

Corp. Sept. 77

Ser. Oct. 26, 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 456,786.

Vol. 6 page 3

(575)

Copy st.

28
Robinson, Jacob

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185081	20 -
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RP436786

See also

R

4

N.C.

Jacob Robinson
Pt. Coles Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment } 6 May, 1776
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Disch'd 1 May 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 3

(575)

(Vind)

Copy at.

Rose, William

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185050	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

R | 4 | N. C.

William Rose
Pt. Nelsons Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

23 April, 1776.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Sgt. Mar. 78 Rank
June 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4; page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 4

(575)

Copy 1/2

Ross, John

4 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PPH36750

See also

R | 4 | N. C.

John Ross
Pt., Williams Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 3.

(575)

Copy 3.

S | *4* | N. C.
Mo. 1700
St. Williams Co., N. Reg't

Appears on an
Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 1781*, 17
Commissioned or enlisted *1777*, 17
Period of service *War*
Occurrences

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

✓ 71
Rough, Peter
4 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37155729	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

R

4

N. C.

Peter Rough
Pt. Coley Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Died 15 March 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 3

(575)

Copy 81.

72
Roulledge, William

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185064	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PA 436786

See also

R | 4 | N. C.

William Roulledge
Lieut, Williams Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 June, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties (Resigned 20 August 77)

Remarks :

* * This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 3

(575)

Copyist.

73
Ryan, Hercules

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3715-574	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

ROP 436776

See also

R

4

N. C.

Hercules Ryan
Pt. Goodmans Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Nov. 1776

Term

Casualties

Dead 24 Nov. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page

(375)

Copy st.

74
Ryan, Patrick

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ROP436786

See also

R

4

N. C.

Patrick Ryan
Pt. Colles Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

27 June, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Corp! Apr. 79

Serg. July 79 died 6 Septem. 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 3

(Mend)

(575)

Copy st.

Sanders, William

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3743	20
2	5630	21
3	39183860	22
4	39183957	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

N.C.

Wm. Saunders

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT
of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

S

4

N. C.

Wm Sanders
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

Wm Bush
Curtis Ivey
Wm Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Robt Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Anty Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
Wm Alexander
Robt Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Ponpon, Feby 6, 1782

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

4th Regiment.

Name,

Wm Sanders

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

Feby 8, 1779

Remarks:

Number of returns

9

(572)

Stottrell

Copyist.

S

N. C.

William Sanders
Dr

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated , 17 ,

and the latest , 1782.

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$ page 42

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

N.C.

Sanders

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department deficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

72
Saxton, James

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

See also

S. 4 N. C.

James Layton
Sergt. Coles Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 May, 1777
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Ranks. Jan'y. 78.
Prison. 14 April 78

Remarks: Capt. 7-2-78

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 22

77
Scamling, Patrick
4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436:786.

See also

S. 4 N. C.

Patrick Scantling
P. t. , Smith Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

26 April, 1776

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Disch'd 1 May 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 22

(575)

Copy st.

78
Scurlock, James

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain ^{Private} Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 375	20
2 375	21
3 375	22
4 371	23
5 39183862	24
6 39183974	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

See also

S

N.C.

Jas. Scurlock

Lt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT
of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

S

4

N. C.

James Scurlock
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President.

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army Ponpon, Feb'y 6, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz:

4 Regiment.

Name,

James Scurlock

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

Sept 11, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(552)

Stosmee

Copyist.

S.

N. C.

James Scurlock

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Major Robert Fenner Agent for the North
Carolina Line * * * *

To Balance due the following named Officers
viz. *Pay for 1782 & 1783* * * * *

St James Scurlock

56 10

(Revolutionary War.)

Account settled,

Aug 10, 1792.

Remarks :

Number of record

5

(545-)

St James Scurlock

Copyist

S

N. C.

James Scurlock

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated , 17 ,

and the latest , 1782 .

Vol. 136¹/₂ page 143

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

N.C.

Scurlock

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department deficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

of 400 N. C.
James DuBois
Lt. Col. Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment 20 Aug., 1781.

Term

Casualties Killed in action 87
Deserted Jan. 83

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 30, page 30

77
Sellers, Henry

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1-3718-4-1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

See also

I | 4 | N.C.

Henry Sellers
Sergt., Phillips Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 May*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs or

Casualties

resented 25 Dec 1779

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *21*

(575)

Copy st.

80
Seymour Solomon

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

S | 4 | N. C.

Solomon Seymour
Capt. Williams Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a-book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 May 1776*
or appointment }

Term

2 1/2 yrs

Casualties

Ranks June 78
Disch'd 10 Nov 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *21*

(575)

Copy 1.

81
Sharpe, Anthony

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39183945	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

4

N. C.

Anty Sharpe
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line."

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Avey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Anty Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Porpon, Feb 6, 1782

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

4 Regiment.

Name,

Rank,

Date of Commission,

Remarks:

Anty Sharpe
Captain

Aug 24, 1777

Number of record:

9

(552)

S. G. Smith

Copyist.

S

N.C.

Sharp

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department deficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Shaw, Robert

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

See also

S 1 . 4 . N. C.

Robert Sharp
Pt. Smith Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

17

Term

Casualties

Dischd 10 Aug 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 22

(575)

Copyist.

33
Shepard, William

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371804	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

See also

S | 4 | N. C.

William Shepard
St. Philips Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1777

Term

1 Year

Casualties

Committed April 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 21

W. C. C.

(575)

Copies.

Sill, Thomas

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

See also

S | *4* | *N. C.*

Thomas Sill
St. William Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment) , 1777

Term

Casualties *Enlist. Sept. 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 788.

Vol. *6*, page *21*.

(555)

Copy st.

85
Simmons, Benjamin

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S 4 N. C.

Benjamin Symmons
Pvt. Smith Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment , 17

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Committed Jan'y 18

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 22

(575)

Copy's.

Simmons, Isler

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

S | 4 | N. C.

Isler Simmons
Sergt.; Goodman Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Dates of enlistment } 1 Oct. 1776
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Rank 16 Aug. 78
Disch. 10 Nov. 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 21

(575)

Copy st.

S | 4 | N. C.

Giles Simon
Sergt., Goodmans Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the unit named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Oct 7, 1776.*

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Rank 2/6 Aug 78
Disch 10 Nov 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *21*

(575)

Copy st.

7
Simson, Smith

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein)

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

8

Smith Simpson
Pt. Goodman Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

, 17 *77*

Term

Casualties

3 yr
Omitted June 18

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *22*

(575)

Copies

Slade, William

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	354562	20	
2		21	
3	15411	22	
4	39183983	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786*

See also

S . | 4 | N. C.

William Wade
Lieut, Phelps Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 May, 1777
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

1 Lieut. June 27, 79 Resigned
18 Feb 80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 1

(175)

Copy 8.

3

N. C.

Slade

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of officers in the North Carolina
Line excluded by Governor Martin's
instructions and in consequence
thereof have received no clothing.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

S

N. C.

William Slade
Lieut. 4th Regt

Appears as shown below in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut William Slade 4th Regt
Dr

Novr
1778 To Cash Paid him
by Wm Palfrey for Rations
due 5th Regiment

613 45

Contra
Paid those officers

Cr
613 45

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$, page:

J. L. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

S

N. C.

Slade

Lieut.

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Thomas Clerk Colo.

as follows:

Dr.

Dec. 1779 To Cash paid
his order to Lieut. Slade
by William Palfrey on acct.
of Pay due said Regiment 18,000.

J. Huston

89
Smiter, Valentine

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

S. | 4 | N. C.

Valentine Smither
Pt. Calis Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1777

Term 3 1/2

Casualties x 12 Oct 77

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 22

90
Smith, Benjamin

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37155420	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

See also

S. | 4 | N. C.

Benjamin Smith
Sergeant, Philips Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 May, 1776*
or appointment }

Term :

3 yrs

Casualties

Rank's June 78

Disch'd 25 May 79

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *21*

(575)

Copy st.

77
Smith, Clement

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S 4 N. C.

Clement Smith
Pt. Goodman's Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 July, 1776.

Term

3 y.

Casualties

Discharged 20 July 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 21.

(575)

Copy at.

92
Smith, John
4 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

S | *4* | **N. C.**

John Smith
Pt , _____ Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment) , 17

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Misc. June 78*
Comit. June 78

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *6* , page *22*

Smith, Robert

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786.

See also

S. 4 N. C.

Robert Smith
Captain, Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1776
or appointment. } 1776.

Term

Casualties

Dismissed June 1776

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 2

(575)

Copy 18.

Smith, Samuel

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

S. | 4 | N. C.
Samuel Smith
Pt. Goodman Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment } *20 May 1776*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

3 yrs
Co. 1st Lieut. 1778
Dischd. 20 May 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *24*

9
Smith, Thomas

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786.

See also

S 4 N. C.

Thomas Sprink
Pt. Goodman Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 July, 1776.
of appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 21

(575)

Copy 1st.

76
Spearpoint, Joseph
4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

See also

S. 1 4 N. C.
Joseph Spearpoint
Pt. Coles Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1777.

Term

Casualties Committed March 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 22

(155)

Copy 31.

97
Spindler, Boston

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 436:786*

See also

S 4 | N. C.
Boston Spinster
Pt. Cobles Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 Oct 1777

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *22*

(575)

Ward
Copy 1.

N. C.

Benjamin Spivey
Sr., Col., Co., 11 Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov 10*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *20 Dec*, 1777

Period of service *1777*

Occurrences

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Standfast, William
4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein)

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S | 4 | N. C.

William Standfast
Sergt., Williams Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1777

Term

War

Casualties

2. M. Sergt. 11 Sept. 77
Sergt. Lieut. 78. Rank 11 Sept. 79
Sept. 1 1778

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 21

(575)

Copy 3

Steed, Jesse

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436. 186.

See also

S | 4 | N. C.

Jesse Steed
Sergt, Williams Co.,
4th N Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment . } , 1777.

Term 2 1/2 yrs

Casualties Committed Jan'y 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 21

(575)

Copy at.

Stokes, Drewry

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S

4

N. C.

Henry Stokes
St. J. Harris

Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

, 17 77.

Term

Casualties *time out 31 Oct 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General; U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *6* page *22*

(575)

Copies.

Stokes, Young
4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | 4 | N. C.

Young Stokes
(Pvt. Morris) Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1777

Term

Casualties time out 21 Oct 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 22

(175)

Copy's.

Street, John

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S | 4 | N. C.

John Street
Sergt. Harris Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1777

Term

Casualties

time out 31. Oct 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 6 page 27

(575)

Copy 81.

3

Swearingham, Van
4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786.

See also

S | 4 | N. C.

John Swearingham
Pt. Hays Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment) , 1777

Term

Casualties time out 31 Oct 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 22

(575)

Copyist.

104
Syms, James
4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.F. 436.786

See also

S | 4 | N. C.

James Sykes
Pt. Nelson Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17

Term

Casualties *March 1361 77*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *77*

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 105
Taylor, John
4 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R, P436786

See also

2 | 4 | N. C.

John Taylor
Murck, Phillips's Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17 *77*

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Omitted June - 8

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *3*

Teaster

(575)

Copyist.

Thackston, James
4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R/P 436786

See also

4

N. C.

James Thompson
Private, Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment *15 Apr 1778*

Term

Casualties *Retired from service*
July 1781

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *6*, page *251*

(575)

Copyist.

197
Thomson, Daniel

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

Daniel Thomson
Musick, Nelson's Co.,
 4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
 or appointment

14 Feby. 1777

Term

2 yrs

Casualties

Rankes Feby 79
Disch'd Feby 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *5*

al
T. Carter

Thompson, John
4 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436750

See also

5 | 4 | N. C.

John Thompson
Co., Williams's Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment) , 1777

Term

Casualties Disch'd Aug 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 2

Cluster

(575)

Copies.

Thomson, John

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RTP 436756

See also

4

N. C.

John Thomson
Co's Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1777

Term

1 yr.

Casualties *Disch'd 10 Aug. 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *6* page *57*

Feaster

(575)

Copy st.

Tilley, Lewis
4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

R. P. 436782

See also

Lewis Tilley
Pt. *Philips's* Co.,
 4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
 or appointment)

Apr. 1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *5*, page *5*

✓
Timbrel, John
4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

F | *4* | *N. C.*

John Timberl
Pt. Williams's Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1777.

Term

Casualties

war
Disch'd Sept. 77.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *0* page *270*

Heaster

(175)

Copy's.

Tipper, John
4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 436 736

See also

4

N. C.

John Tupper
Williams Co.,
 4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
 or appointment

1778, 1778

Term

2 2 yrs

Casualties

Discharged Nov 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *2*, page *250*

Chas. Tupper

(175)

Copy 1.

Tucker, Richard

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private . *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R1P436756*

See also

N. C.

Richd. S. Smith
B. Goodman, Co. Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the reorganization of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 1st*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *25 July*, 17*76*

Period of service *31 May*

Occurrences

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Richard Tucker
Pt. ... Goodman's Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment } 22 May, 1776
or appointment }

Term 3 1/2 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 0, page 57

Usher, William

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R1 P436786

See also

2 | 4 | N. C.

William Fisher
Surgeon, Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 2-10-77
or appointment } 1777

Term

Casualties Resigned 100-77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 45

Fisher

Wade, Daniel

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Murician

Murician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP. 436-786

See also

DANIEL WADE

Virginia

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

REFERENCE CARD

See Photostat No. 21003

Photostat copies made under the direction of Captain H. C. Clark, in compliance with the Act of Congress approved March 2, 1913, from original documents in the possession of the States of Massachusetts, North Carolina and Virginia.

The records of the Court of General Land County, Virginia show under date of March 30, 1784, claim for bacon

*Mr. Wm. R. Hogan, Washington, D.C.
9-13-45 J. Crow*

SPECIAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

26 | *4* | *N. C.*

Daniel Wade
Musick, Williams's Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment)

, 1777.

Term

war

Casualties

Omitted Feby 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *6* page *72*

Fleaster

(575)

Copy 81.

1775
Ward, Drewry

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3718555	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: B 436786

See also

25

4

N. C.

Drewy Ward
Pt Nelson's Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment) *May*, 177*6*
or appointment)

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties *Disch'd May 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *13*

Tease

(575).

Copy st.

Ward, John

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS..

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

N. C.

John Ward
of Nelson's, Co.,

Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

May

, 17

Period of service

By War

Occurrences

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

21 | **4** | **N. C.**

John Stark
of Nelson's Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 May*, 17 *76*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks :

This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *2*, page *73*

(575)

1
Flaster

Copy st.

1778
Waters, Isaac

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3718	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP436786

See also

W

4

N. C.

Isaac Waters
Pt Williams's Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1777.

Term

1 1/2 yrs.

Casualties

Disch'd Nov 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 72

Flaster

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 179
Watson, James
4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

W

4

N. C.

James Flaster
Pt. Coles

Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

17

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Desd 22 Sept 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *72*, page *72*

Flaster

(575)

Copyist.

Watts, Andrew
4 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

W^m |

4

| N. C.

Andrew Watts
Pt. Harris Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Dead 19 Feby. 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1790, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 72

Feaster

(575)

Copy st.

Weaver, Lewis

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PPH36786

See also

W

4

N. C.

Lewis Weaver
Corpl. Coles

Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Enl. Sept 7

Remarks:

This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. R. & P., 433,786.

Vol. 8 page 72

Weaver

(175)

Copies

Webb, John

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436776

See also

H | 4 | N. C.

John Webb
Co., Smith's Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment) , 1777.

Term

Casualties *Disch'd 10 Aug 77.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *13*.

(555)

Heater

Copy at.

Wells, Willis

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

N | 4 | N. C.

Willis Wells
P^t, Lewis's Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment (or appointment) 1777

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Died 12 Feb 1781

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436,780.

Vol. 4, page 2

Claster

(75)

Copyist.

White, Ezekiel
4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 436786

See also

N. | 4 | N. C.

Ezekiel White
Pt Lewis's Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment (4 May , 1776
or appointment)

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Disch^d 14 May 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 2

(575)

Copy 8.

White, George

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

W

4

N. C.

George White
Pt Williams's Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1777

Term

war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *72*

Flaster

(575)

Copy at.

Whitmill, Blunt.

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant.

BOARD NUMBERS.

13713	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.O. #3628a.

See also

W

4

N. C.

Blunt Whitmill
Lieut. Smith's Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Nov., 1776.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Omitted Jan'y 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, B. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 73, page 73

Foster

(515)

Copy at.

Wilkinson, Reuben

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: RP 436786

See also

Old Records Division,

Mr. Rosafy:

Heitman's Historical Register of the Officers of the Continental Army shows two men by the name of Rueben Wilkinson (NC), one retired, the other resigned.

One Reubin Wilkerson, Ensign, 1 May, 1777, III N.C. Inf., shown on page 31 Hamersly's.

Nothing further found pertinent to an officer by this name in this section. No further search instituted so far.

11/9/35.

ASM/Mdd/156,

F&H Sec., Exec. Div.

Corr. Section: R.R.C.

See Heitman's

Jackets herewith of 2 men named Reuben Wilkinson from North Carolina, in the Rev. War.

Bookmark shown- A.G. 1645796.

Some pension papers of one Reuben Wilkinson attached. 4 papers.

11/11/35.

Rosafy--ORD.

J.A.Me.

W

4

N. C.

Reuben Wilkinson
Lieut. Lewis's Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Dec, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Resigned 21 July 82

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 2

(575)

Master

Copy st.

Will Martin

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37186288</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 4367 56

See also

7

4

N. C.

Martin Will
Co. Philips Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Oct 1777

Term

Casualties

Desd 20 Oct 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 72

Flaster

(675)

Copy 8.

Willard, Major

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

21 | 11 | N. C.
Mayer Willard
Lt. Colonel, Co., 11 Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *11th Oct.*, 17
Commissioned or enlisted *11 May*, 1776
Period of service *by War*
Occurrences

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

V | 4 | N. C.

Major Willard.
Pt Nelson's Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1st May, 1776.*
or appointment }

Term

2 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *6*, page *73*

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

Williams, James
4 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: PA 436786

See also

W

4

N. C.

James Williams
Capt. Williams Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

Organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 3^d Apr, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Dead 22^d May 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 0 page 72

Feaster

(575)

Copy 8.

✓ Williams, Nat^l

4 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

4

N. C.

Nat Williams
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line, held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donolo

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob^t Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant^y Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand^r Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob^t Bell
James Scurlock."

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Camp Southern
Army, Ponpon Feb 6, 1782

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

14th
Regiment.

Name,

Nat Williams

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

Jan 23^d, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(552)

Scottell

Copyist.

Spencer N. C.

William *
Company *11*, Regiment *21st*

Appears on an

Abstract†

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Dec 1st*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted , 17

Period of service

Occurrences

*This officer's name appears on this abstract only as the designation of a company.

†Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Williams, William

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.D. 436786

See also 1st N.C. Regt.

56

4

N. C.

William Williams
Lieut, Harris Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 Dec, 1776
or appointment }

Term

Casualties: Omitted Jan 78. R.B. This
is the same man that is entered in 1 Regt as
13th Maj

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 0, page 72

Foster

Williamson, William

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3775-12-12	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

76

4

N. C.

William Williamson

Pt. Williams Co.,

4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment)

1777

Term

Casualties

Disch. Nov 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 72

(575)

Feaster

Copyist.

Willson, George

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R 436786

See also

70

4

N.C.

George Willson
Musick, Smith's Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment (, 1777
or appointment)

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Omitted Jan'y 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 73

Cluster

(575)

Copies.

Wren, William

4 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *PrP. 4367 86.*

See also

W

4

N. C.

William Wren
Pt , Coles Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

12 Mar 1776

Term

2 yrs

Casualties

Corpl 10 Febr 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 72

Foster

(575)

Copy 1

21 | 11 | N. C.
J. M. | J. M. |
St. | Co., | Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 13*, 17*80*
Commissioned or enlisted *May 13*, 17*80*
Period of service *May 13* - *July 10*
Occurrences *See*

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

✓ *Wright, Adams*

4 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *Rev. 436786*

• See also

N

4

N. C.

Adam Wright
Musick, Harris's Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1777

Term

war

Casualties

Omitted March 78
Must'd 4 Regt Jan'y 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.

6

page

72

Fleaster

(575)

Copy st.

11 | **N. C.**
Charles Wright
Mus. Harris Co., Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service, and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *May 6 1777*, 17
Commissioned or enlisted *1777*, 1777
Period of service *1777*
Occurrences *Crut. Mar. 78*
Must. June 77

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Wright, John
4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RP.436786

See also

74 | 4 | N. C.

John Wright
of Smith's Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment) ; 17

Term

Casualties

Enl'd Sept 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2 page 2

(375)

Feuster

Copy 8.

38-200d
Wright, Thomas

4 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 43-67 86.

See also

W 1 4 N. C.

Thomas Knight
Pt Harris's Co.,
4th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 29 Apr, 1776
or appointment }

Term

2 yrs

Casualties

Discharged 10 May

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 2, page 72

Feaster

(575)

Copy 84

Ellison John

**5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS..

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Cl. S. N. C.

Abner Allen
Pn, Harnall, Co., 3^d Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 1st*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *1777*

Period of service *1 year*

Occurrences *Pres^d June 29*
11th Nov. '77

*Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Immons Jordan

5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137142745	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N.C.

Jeremiah Simmons
Ass't, *Carroll*, Co., 3^d Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

Revolutionary War,

dated *11th Oct 1777*, 17
Commissioned or enlisted *Apr 20*, 17*77*
Period of service *1777-78*
Occurrences

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Ansley, James
5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 5 | NC

James Ansley
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina
Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *York Town*
Feby 23, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Regiment *5 N C R*

Enlisted for

Remarks: *Sic*

Ansley

Francis Thomas

5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

added
14-2-7 Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 471.663*

See also

U
Thomas Brinsford
Appears with the rank of *1 Lt* on a
List.

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *New Strength*
Aug 22, 17*78*.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3
(516m)

Blamson
Copyist.

A
St. Armstrong

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Exchange of Prisoners Settled with Col:
Beatty 9th Sept^r 1779 at Elizabeth Town"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amboy
Mar 16, 1780.

British

17 Regt Lt Armstrong
Enemy

NOTE: The above Exchange was Settled by
Jos^a Loring Esq^r British Commissary General of
Prisoners & Col: Beatty American Commissary
General of Prisoners at Eliz^a Town on the 9th
Sep^r 1779 and it is hereby fully ratified at Amboy
this Sixteenth Day of March 1780 by which the
Officers above named are finally Exchanged &
at Liberty to serve in their respective Armies

Jn^o Beatty

Com^r Gen^l pris^r

Jos^a Loring

Com^r Gen^l Pris^{rs}

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(515m)

Copyist.

A | *5* | *20*
Thomas Armstrong

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amboy
Mar. 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(545m)

B. H. ...
- Copyist.

A *5* *no*
Thomas Armstrong

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Monday*

Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Blair
Copyist.

A

N. C.

Thom^s Armstrong
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for maintenance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5th, 1782.

Officer's name,

Thom^s Armstrong

Rank,

Captⁿ

Corps,

N^o Carolina

To whom due

Amount

J. Eldert	20 ^{..} 4 ^{..} 7
J. Snidicker	11 ^{..} 10 ^{..} 10
J. Lott	37 ^{..} 3 ^{..} 4
Total	68 ^{..} 18 ^{..} 9

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545)

James

Copyst.

A

N. C.

Thomas Armstrong
Capt

Appears as shown below in a
Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Thomas Armstrong

Dr.

Specie - To Charges by Colo		
Carrington & McNeal	14	40
To ditto by John Hamilton		
Do McNeal	2	-
To ditto by McNeal & McNeal	7	43

Contra

Cr.

By a deduction from his		
pay in 1782	14	40
By ditto from ditto - in ditto	2	"
By ditto from ditto - in ditto	7	43

J. L. Austin

a

Thos Armstrong

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 24th, 17

Epts,

Corps,

N. York Co. Cav.

When taken, 1st June, 1779

Where taken, Vanblanke Point

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass. R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. M. M. M.

Copyist.

A. S.

N. C.

Thomas (Binstrom)
1st William Co., 5th Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov 4 dated*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Apr. 16*, 1776

Period of service

Occurrences *Cap^t 25 Oct '77*
Priv^t June 1777
Mus^t 81 Oct. 28
Mar 82

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

12
Thomas Brinsford
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

17

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Thompson
Copyist.

L
5
Thomas Armstrong
Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not listed*

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(515m)

Thompson
Copyist.

Dailey Benjamin

5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant & 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

N. C.

2nd Lt. J. Williams, Co. B, Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not stated, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

Oct, 1776

Period of service

Occurrences

*Capt Sept 1, 81
Arranged 1st Aug 1783*

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

De la Motte

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N.C.

Company

Regiment

Appears on an

Abstract†

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17

Commissioned or enlisted,

, 17

Period of service

Occurrences

* This officer's name appears on this abstract only as the designation of a company.

† Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

John Thomas

**5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *27142*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. C.

Thimber Brown
1st, Blount, Co., 1st Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

Revolutionary War,

dated

17

Commissioned or enlisted

17

Period of service

1780

Occurrences

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

James Campbell

**5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. C.

Buncomb

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the N^o Carolina Brigade Commanded by Gen^l
McIntosh

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 20 1777

Battalion,

3rd

Colonel,

Buncomb's

Commission'd Officers Present:

FIELD OFFICERS:

Colonels, 1; Lt Colonels, 1; Majors, 1

COMMISS^d OFFICERS:

Captains, 5; Lieuten^t, 10; Ensigns, 3

STAFF OFFICERS:

Chaplain, 1; Adjutant, 1; Q^r Master, 1

Pay Master, 1; Surgeon, 1; Mate, 1

Non Coms^d:

Serjeants, 11; Drummers, 4; Fifers, 2

Rank & File:

Present Ist Ist duty, 46

Sick present, 14

Sick in Hospital, 67

On Command, 18

On Furlough,

Unfit for duty for want Cloathing, 64

Total, 209

Total Strength, 231

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Hostell

(545i)

Copist.

N. C.

William Simons
Col., Co., *5* Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

Revolutionary War,

dated *May 1780*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted , 17

Period of service

Occurrences

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Surgeon General

5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. T. S. N. C.
Abraham Burger
Sgt. Armistead, Co. D Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *17 Oct 1777*, 17
Commissioned or enlisted *1777*, 1777
Period of service *1777*
Occurrences *June 1777*
Sept Dec 1777

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Barter John

5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0* :

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Caswell

5 North Carolina Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. C.

Company *1*, Regiment *1st*

Appears on an

Abstract†

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept. 1780*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted , 17

Period of service

Occurrences

* This officer's name appears on this abstract only as the designation of a company.

† Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

✓ 12
William Stibal

5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C | 5 | N. C.
Shubal Cloughman
Lt, 1st Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 11th March, 17
Commissioned or enlisted 18th, 1776
Period of service 11th
Occurrences 11th 1776 11th 1777 11th 1778

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

A. S.

N. C.

James C. Higgins
1st. Regiment, Co. 1st Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,•

Revolutionary War;

dated

Not stated, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

, 17

Period of service

Occurrences

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Journal

5 North Carolina Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. C.

Company

, Regiment

Appears on an

Abstract†

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted , 17

Period of service

Occurrences

*This officer's name appears on this abstract only as the designation of a company.

†Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

✓ 15
Carnall

5 North Carolina Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-54-4
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

M.

5

N. C.

Marshall

Company

, Regiment

21st

Appears on an

Abstract†

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

21st Oct.

, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

, 17

Period of service

Occurrences

* This officer's name appears on this abstract only as the designation of a company.

† Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

21st

76
Sam. Benjamin
5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1780-1781 | *1782-1783*
CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. C.

Sergeant H. C. ...
Pvt. ..., Co., 5th Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Sept*, 17

Period of service *3 yrs*

Occurrences *Mar 1781 March 18 21*

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

✓ 17
12700

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. C.

Company

, Regiment

Appears on an

Abstract†

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1789, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls;

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

, 17

Period of service

Occurrences

* This officer's name appears on this abstract only as the designation of a company.

† Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

10
18
Fowler, Abraham

5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Resort | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 | 3 | N. C.
William Fowler
1st, Blount, Co., 5th Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

1st date, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

May, 1776

Period of service

War

Occurrences

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

✓ 11-18-18
Gaddy Thomas
5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. C.

Thos. Gaddy
1st, Cavalry, Co., 1st Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

1181 dated, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

11 May, 1776

Period of service

War

Occurrences

(Capt. Aug 1777) 1st June 78.

*Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

24
Lamer Samuel

5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also,

N. C.

Samuel Miller
Dr. Jarratt, Co., 3^d Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *11/1/1781*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *11/1/1781*, 17

Period of service *3/2/1781*

Occurrences *1*

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

✓ 21
Gaskins William

5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. C.

John ...
Sgt. ... Co., 1st Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

1781 March, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

, 1777

Period of service

1777

Occurrences

*1st Aug. 1777, Capt
Dec 1777*

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

22
Hamilton John

5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | . | . | N. C.

John Hamilton
Lt. Williams, Co., 5 Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences of such officers as served to the end of the war or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *1st April*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *1777*

Period of service *1777*

Occurrences

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

23
Hoarrard, James
5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

71 5 14c

James Hayward

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina
Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 23*, 1778.

Commissioned *17*

Regiment *5 N.C.R.*

Enlisted for

Remarks: *Pick up No 2*

Anthony

23
Harrard, James
5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7 | 5 | KC-

James Harward

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina
Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated

York Town
Sept 25, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Regiment

5th N.C.

Enlisted for

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp

74
Horton, John
5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H. 1 5 AC

John Horton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina
Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *York Town*

July 23, 1778

Commissioned , 17

Regiment *5 AC*

Enlisted for

Remarks: *Sick*

Amme

23
Hunt, Eliza

5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27143 11

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N. C.

William Hunt
Dr. Harwell, Co., 5th Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted, 17

Period of service *1791*

Occurrences

*Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

26
Kennedy, Benjamin

5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K. J. N. C.

Sam^l Kennedy
Sgt & Amal, Co. D Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Nov 4*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *1777*

Period of service *War*

Occurrences *Det^d Mar 78. 11th Regt. 79/80*

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

27

Killingsworth John

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musical Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

AK | 31 | N. C.

Mr. Kellingworth
Maj. Tamm Co., 1st Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780; and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted , 1777

Period of service *11 mo*

Occurrences *Mr. Tamm, 1st*

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

28
Miller Henry

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Wm. S. | **N. C.**
Henry Miller
Capt. Flour, Co., 1st Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11th March*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted , 17

Period of service *(1781)*

Occurrences *(Capt. 1st Reg't SC
Serg't. 1782)*

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

21

Moore Frederick

5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

711 | 3 | N. C.

Frederick Moore
Pl. Blount, Co., 5 Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated 11th March, 17

Commissioned or enlisted 11th March, 17

Period of service 11th March

Occurrences

*Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

30
Reasons William

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185030	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

R

5

N. C.

William Reasons
Mus., Blooms. Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 Sept. 1776.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Rank 78

Deserted June 79. He has
re-enlisted for 18 mo. in 79.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 4

(575)

Copy 81.

31
Reeford, Morris

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.P. #36786

See also

R 1 5 | N. C.

Morris Recford
Pvt, Colmichers Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

, 1777.

Term

2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties

Corp'l. Out. 77.

Omitted May 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 1

(575)

Copy at.

32
Reed, Jesse

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/850.87	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.O. 436786

See also

R

5

N. C.

Jesse Reed
Lieut. Steedmans Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 Oct. 1776.

Term

Casualties

Must? Prisoner 81
8 Sept. - Capt. Apl. 1 82
Deranged 1 Jan'y. 83

Remarks.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436; 786.

Vol. 6, page 4

(75)

Copy at.

Rhodes Charles

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.P. 436786.

See also

R

5

N. C.

Charles Rhodes
Sergt., Williams Co.,
5th N Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 May, 1776

Term 2 1/2 yrs

Casualties Discharged 25 October
78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 6, page 4

(575)

Copy at

Rhodes Isaac

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3785091	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

See also

R

5

N. C.

Isaac Rhodes

Pt. Williams Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 28 Apl. 1776

Term 2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties Disch. 28 Oct. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 4

(575)

Copy st.

Rickerson Jesse

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>371850</i>	20
2 <i>80</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 4367 86*

See also

R

5

N. C.

Jesse Richardson
Pt. Caswell's Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls.

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 27th Mar. 1777
or appointment }

Term

3 y.

Casualties

File B. L. 4. 11. 1777

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 4

(1775)

Copy st.

Roberts, John

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3775	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.P. 436786

See also

R

5

N. C.

John Roberts
Lieut. Casswells Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

28 March, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Omitted June 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.

6

page

4

(575)

Copied.

Robert Thomas

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 377	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RP 43678

See also

R

5

N. C.

Thomas Roberts
Serg^t, Blounts

Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Must be ranked by the
name of Th^o Robertson 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 4

(175)

Copied.

38
Robertson Benjamin

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RO 436786

See also

R

5

N. C.

Benjamin Robertson
Pvt., Blount Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment.

17 Aug., 1776.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Misick Nov. 78,

Orbit. June 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 4

(575)

Copy st.

57
Robertson Jacob

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RP.436786

See also

R 5 N. C.

Jacob Robertson
Sergt., Blount Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1777.

Term 2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties & Rank S. 1777

Omitted & Co. 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 4
P. 1777

(575)

Copyist.

40
Robertson Thomas

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts Thomas

41
Rogers Eli

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37155	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

2 71 0

R | 5 | N. C.

Ed Rogers
Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 Aug., 1777.

Term

Casualties Corp. 1 March 80.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 1

(75)

Copy 31.

Ree, Charles

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

R 1 5 | N. C.

Charles Rice
Pt. , Steedmans Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

, 1777

Term

Mar

Casualties

Comit. Decr 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. page

(M. 22)

(575)

Copyist.

43
Russell, John

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 43678

See also

(R)

5

| N. C.

John Russell
Pvt., Blount Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1776.

Term

2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties

Died 8 Jan'y 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 4

(575)

Copyist.

44
Russell Major

5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>37185097</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

FP 436786

See also

R 7 5 | N. C.

Major Russell
Capt. Blount Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Dec. 7, 1776.

Term

Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 Page 4

(Handwritten signature)

(575)

Copyist.

N. C.

Major Russell
1st, 4th, Co., 3rd Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 1784, 17

Commissioned or enlisted 1786, 17

Period of service 1781

Occurrences

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

45
Ryan Thomas

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

REP 436786

See also

R

5

N. C.

Thomas Ryan
Musick, Killbuck Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16th Dec. 1776
or appointment }

Term 2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties Disch. Oct. 30. 78

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 4.

(575)

Copyist.

✓ Sanders Russ

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

✓ See also

S | 5 | N. C.

James Anderson
P. (Medinan) Co.;
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1777

Term *War*

Casualties *Missed*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army: (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. page

47
Sanders James

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 1436.786.

See also

5

N. C.

James Innes
Rev. Williams Co.,
 5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
 or appointment

17

Term

2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties

Committed to the service

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. page

Sanders James

5. North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37158</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book, Mark: *R.P. 436.786*

See also

5

N. C.

James C. Sanders
(St. William's) Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

Of the organization named above

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

, 17

Term -

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. page

(555)

Copyist.

49
Scollar, Isaac

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

See also

5

N. C.

Isaac Collier
of *William's* Co.,
 5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
 or appointment }

, 17

Term

Casualties

Killed

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. page

(375)

Copyist.

Sellinger Absalom

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786*

See also

5 N. C.

Abraham Sellinger
Pt. , *Hammond* Co.
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

• Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 1777

Term War

Casualties died 3 May 1777

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A. who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. page

12122

Seymour Phelix

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.186.*

See also

S 1 5 N. C.

Philip Seymour
Lt. , Campbell Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 26 Nov. 1776.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Discharged 26 Nov 1779

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 24

(575)

Copy

Shockley Isaac

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S | 5 | N. C.

Isaac Stockley
St. Blount Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17 .

Term *2 1/2 yrs*

Casualties *died Nov 7*

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P.: 436,786.

Vol.; page

Sikes Adam

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786.*

See also

C. S. 5 N. C.

Adam (like)
St. Williams Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

~~of the same in~~

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Committed

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. page

(555)

Copy at.

3-4
Simson, Joseph

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. P. 436.786*

See also

S. 5 N. C.

Joseph Harrison
Pt. , x l a i n a l s Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 1777.

Term 2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties x l a i n a l s Co., Aug 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. page

Smith David

**5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.156*

See also

S. I. I. N. C.

David Smith
Dr. Harrell, Co., *1st* Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17
Commissioned or enlisted *20 Mar*, 17/*6*
Period of service *1795*
Occurrences

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

S | **5** | **N. C.**

David Smith
Pt. Lammals Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Nov. 1776*
or appointment. }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *1*

56
Smith Jaly

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | *Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

S

5

N. C.

Julius Smith
Comd.

Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls.

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

, 17

Term

Casualties *Lieut. Sept. 11.*

Omitted Jan. 12.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. page

(575)

Copyist.

Smith Thomas

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

See also

5

N. C.

Thomas Smith
 Corp., Caswell's Co.,
 5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 26 Nov. 1776.
 or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

right leg 28. rank
 Nov. 19. 79. Disch. & 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 1

(175)

Copies.

Smith Thomas

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

25 | 5 | N. C.

Thomas Smith
H. Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

*(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment { 24 Oct., 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol., page

(575)

Copyist.

57
Smith William

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

5

N. C.

William Smith
 R. L. Larnall Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
 or appointment }

1777

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Des. Aug. 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. page

(575).

Copyist.

Smith William

5 North Carolina Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S | 5 | N. C.

William Smith
Pt., Andersons Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment) , 1777.

Term

Casualties: Committed by 11

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. page.

(175)

Copy 31.

Smithwick, Edmond

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786*

See also

S. I.

5

N. C.

Edmund Smithwick
Plt., 5th N. Carolina Regiment.

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

, 1777.

Term

Casualties:

Am. & Sev.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. page

(55)

Copy st.

✓ 62
Smithwick William

**5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. B. 136-18

See also

N. C.

5th ~~N.~~ Carolina Regiment.

Appears on a book *

of the organization named above.

177

1/11

Regt. Col. W. Corp.

Jan'y. 18. Light. Dec. 29.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. _____, page _____

(75)

Copyist.

N. C.

11th North Carolina
Co., 1st Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as ~~at the end of the war~~ were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

11th Nov 8

, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

, 17

Period of service

11th Nov 8

Occurrences

11th Nov 8

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

63
Spain Augustus
5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786.*

See also

S

5

N. C.

Augustus Spain
Supt, Enloes

Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Committed Feb 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. page

(35)

Copyist.

Stedman, Benjamin

**5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. C.

McBride *

Company

B, Regiment

N. C.

Appears on an

Abstract†

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *11th March*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *2*, 17

Period of service

Occurrences

* This officer's name appears on this abstract only as the designation of a company.

† Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

W. H. C.

5 N. C.

Benjamin Steedman
Captain, Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

16 April, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Unsettled

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *100*

65
Stewart Charles

5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant A. Stewart

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also 5th N.C. Regt.

N. C.

James Stewart
St. Lawrence, Co., 5th Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 24th Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *4th date*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *23 July*, 1777

Period of service

Occurrences *Rec'd 12th May 1778*
Captain, 1st Reg't
1st Reg't, 1778

*Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Charles Stewart
Lieut, Casswell Co.,
 5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
 or appointment

23 July, 1777

Term

Casualties

Must: none

12 May 80. Capt. Loring's Regt.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol., page

66
Stollings James

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786*

See also

S | 5 | N. C.

James Hollings
H. Williams Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1777

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 2

67
Story, Caleb.

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.756

See also

S. 1. 5. 1c

Caleb Story

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina
Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Yorktown

Feb'y 23

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Regiment

5 NCR

Enlisted for

Remarks:

S.

N. C.

Robert Story
Pt

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment) 17

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Wounded 2 April 78
Died 10 June 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

Feaster

68.
Stringer, Josiah
5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786*

See also

5

N. C.

Isiah C. Tringer
Plt. Bn. Co.,
 5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June*, 1777.
 or appointment }

Term *Sept*

Casualties *Nov. 78 Capt. Light*

June 79. Sick. 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *1*

(375)

Copyist.

Stringer Samuel

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

5

N. C.

Samuel Stringer
Sgt. Caswell Co.,
 5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
 or appointment }

1777

Term

2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties

Discharged
in 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. page.

(575)

Copied.

✓
Swan, Nimrod

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Qr Master | *Qr Master*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>371</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786.*

See also

J. I. 5 | N. C.

Amos Lincoln
2d Mas^r, Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 June*, 1777
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Amos Lincoln*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. page

Swindle Jesse

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786.*

See also

S

5

N. C.

Jesse Summitt
St. Albans Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment }

1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Unkilled March 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 237

(55)

Copy 1.

Tanner. Arthur

**5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *Q1P 926 706*

See also

N. C.

William Turner
Sergeant Major, Co., 1st Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service, and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct. 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 10th Oct. 1780, 17

Commissioned or enlisted 1st Nov. 1780, 17

Period of service 1st Nov. 1780

Occurrences Camp 1st Nov. 1780

Mustered 1st Nov. 1780

Discharged 1st Nov. 1780

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

J...

5

N. C.

Arthur Turner
Serjt, *Darnall's* Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

5 Nov, 1770

Term

U. S.

Casualties

*Sm't & Sept 77. Must^d
Pt. Jany. 78 Pris^r June 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *5*, page *5*

Feaster

(175)

Copy 81.

Talton, William

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R1P436786*

See also

5

N. C.

William Tatton

Gt. Lemar's Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

17

Term

Casualties

Died Jan. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 52

Feister

(55)

Copyist.

Taylor, Abraham

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

GARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

5.

N. C.

Abraham Taylor
Caswell's Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
 or appointment

27 Mar., 1777

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *57*

Foster

(575)

Copy st.

Taylor, James.
5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt Major | Sgt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

See also

5

N. C.

Saml Taylor
Ser-Majr

Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *28 Mar*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Omitted Jan'y 1778*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *27*

Foster

(575)

Copyist.

Taylor James Jr
5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786*

See also

James Taylor Gunn
Caswell's Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
 or appointment

27 Nov., 1777

Term

2 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *27*

Taylor

Taylor, James Sr.

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RP 436786*

See also

5

N. C.

James Taylor Senr
Caswell's Co.,
 5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
 or appointment

1777.

Term

2 2 yrs.

Casualties

Omit Feb - 8.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 5.

(575)

Copyist.

Taylor Joseph
5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RP 436786*

See also

5

N. C.

Joseph Taylor
Blount's Co.,
 5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
 or appointment:

17

Term

2 1/2 yrs. w

Casualties

Disch'd 30 Jan'y 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *51*

(575)

Feaster

Copyist.

Tharp, Bishop

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. P. 436-786*

See also

2
5

N. C.

Edgar Tappan
Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

17

Term

Casualties

3350
Mont. March 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. page 52

(575)

Thasie

Copy st.

✓ Thomas Asa

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

5

N. C.

Asia Thomas
 Co., Williams's Co.,
 5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls.

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
 or appointment

2^d Apr. 1776

Term

2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties

Disch'd, 10 Nov. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 5

4
 Claster

(575)

Copy st.

10
Thomas John

**5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 565*

See also

Wm. Thomas,
Mun. Mounts, Co., 3^d Reg't

Abstract*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 7/17/1961, 17

Commissioned or enlisted _____, 17____

Period of service 60 A 7

Occurrences: 71, 100, 71

3

5

N. C.

John Thomas
Blount's Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
 or appointment }

17

Term

War

Casualties

Parks Dec 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *57*

(575)

Feaster

Copyist.

✓ Thomas, Thomas

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

5

N. C.

Thomas Thomas
Ct Williams's Co.,
 5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
 or appointment }

May 1776

Term

2 2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties

Disch'd Nov 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4* page *57*

Thomas

(55)

Copy st.

Thomson Goodwin

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R1P 436 786

See also

J | **5** | **N. C.**

Goodwin Thomson
C. *Darnall's* Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1777*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Died Aug. 22 '77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *C*, page *51*

Heaster

Tison, Henry

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein. *0*

Book Mark:

RRP 436782

See also

Henry Tison
Capt. , Aderson's Co.,
 5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 Dec*, 1776
 or appointment }

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Pank's fine - 58
Death 30 Jan 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *55*

Tison James

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

2 | 5

| N. C.

James Tison
Capt., Alderson's Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

9 Dec, 1776.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 52

Flaster

(55)

Copyist.

56
Podwine Coleman

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Serjeant | Serjeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436 786

See also

5

N. C.

Solomon Todwine
Serjeant, *Caswells* Co.,
 5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
 or appointment. } , 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Omitted Jan'y. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *57*

Foster

(75)

Copyist.

✓
Trueluck, Sutton

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

- Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *R1P436786*

See also

Sutton Trueluck
Pt. Blount's Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
 or appointment *

12 Aug. 1776
3 yrs.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *51*

Feaster

1878
Jack O. Thomas

5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Life Major Life Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. C.

North Carolina
appears on an
Co., D. Reg't

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 1788 dated 17

Commissioned or enlisted 21 June, 17

Period of service 1788

Occurrences 1788

June 1788

Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

5

N. C.

Thomas L. Mack

File Major,

Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

2 June, 1777

Term

War

Casualties

Must. Musick 82

Jany.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 27

F. L. S. C.

(575)

Copy st.

89
Lyack Thomas D

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Life Major | Life Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyack D. Thomas

Vance, David

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

3

5

N. C.

David B. B. Co.
Williams's Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Apr, 1776
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Discharged 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 456

Flaster

Vance, Elijah

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

5

N. C.

Elijah Vance
Williams's Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 Apr., 1776.*
 or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Discharged 10 Nov.

78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1-6*, page *85*

Liastar

(575)

Copyist.

92
Verrier, James

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1 P436786

See also

5

N. C.

James Terrier

4011

Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1776

Term

Casualties

Enr. 20 Aug. - Dis. 1776

June 78. Resigned 22 Nov. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 25

Heister

(575)

Copy 1.

93
Hamble, Benjamin

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

F.P. 436786

See also

16

5

N. C.

Benjamin Hamble
Pt , Caswell's Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

16 Apr 1776

Term

2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties

Disch'd 10 Nov 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 73

Master

(575)

Copy 81

Mard. Job

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3718 2321</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P.H. 36786

See also

W

5

N. C.

Job Ward
Lurnals Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1777

Term

Casualties Enrtd Feb'y 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 74

(575)

Leaster
Copied.

Ward Thomas

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark *R.P. 436786*

See also

W

5

N. C.

Thomas Ward
Of Coleman's Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Des'd 22 July 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 74

Foster

Copyist.

Karner John

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark *R.P. 436786*

See also

28

5

N. C.

John Warner
Pri^t, Blount's Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

6 Apr. 1776

Term

2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties

Disch^d Oct. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 3, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 74

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

Warren, Edward

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

75

5

N. C.

Edward Warren

Ct , Darnall Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1777

Term

Casualties

Disch^d Aug 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 2, page 74

(55)

Feuster

Copy

Warren, William

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON

May 8/77

ESB

Respectfully returned to

Mrs Henry C. Lonsford
of Wm H H Tainter
6141 McPherson Ave
St Louis Mo.

with the information that

The records of this office show that one William Warren served in the Rev. War as a private in Par nals' Co. 5th N. C. Reg. He enlisted in 1777, exact date not stated, to serve for 2 1/2 years and was discharged in April 1778, exact date not stated. No further record of his service has been found.

The collection of Rev. War records in this office is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be

obtained from the ~~MR~~
Historical Society, Bal-
timore; or from the
Library of Congress,
etc.

The Adjutant General.

Per

5

N. C.

William Warren

Pt

Darnall

Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment.)

1777

Term

2 1/2 yrs

Casualties

Died Apr 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 14

(555)

Foster

Copy st.

Warren, Zebulon

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.O. 436750

See also

N

5

N. C.

Zebulon Warren
Marick,

Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment .)

17

Term

Casualties

10th
Dec 15 - Febr - 8

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *2*, page *4*

(175)

Warren
Copyist.

Watson, Michael

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.O.H. 36756*

See also

71 | 5 | N. C.

Michael Watson
Capt., Caswell's Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 24 Nov., 1777.

Term } 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 3

Feaster

Watson Robert

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

W

5

N. C.

Peter Watson

Ct

Stedman's

Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

16 May, 1776

Term

War

Casualties

Desd 29 Apr 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 23

Easter

(575)

Copyist.

Meat Nathan

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37781332</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RP436786*

See also

W

5

N. C.

Nathan West

Pt

Widerson's

Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Died: 30 Nov 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 77

Feuster

(575)

Copyist.

Mebb Joseph

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

See also

W

5

N. C.

Joseph Webb
Pt. Larnals

Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

, 1777

Term

Casualties

wa
Comit d Feby. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 74

(575)

Feaster

Copy st.

West, Joseph
5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark RPH36786

See also

76

5

N. C.

Joseph West
Sergeant, Williams's Co.
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 May, 1776.
or appointment }

Term 2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties Banks Nov. 77, Sergt. Jan. 78

Banks 20 May 78. Disch. Oct. 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 73

Feaser

(575)

Copy st.

White Daniel

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician | *Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark *RP 43678*

See also

W

5

N. C.

Daniel White
Wm. Enloe's Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

17

Term

Casualties

Pank's Oct 77. Musick
Jany 78. Pank's Apr 78. Disch'd 10 Nov. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 74

(555)

Copy st.

White Malachi

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark *RP 43678*

See also

Malache White
Dr, Carnall, Co., 6th Regt

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Wm. Carnall

, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

; 1777

Period of service

War

Occurrences

Enl'd July 1777

Mustered Mar. 1779

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

25

5

N. C.

Malachi White
Pt. Darnall's Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17 77

Term war

Casualties. Omit'd July 79
Must'd Nov 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 74

Heater

(575)

Copy at.

Whitley Arthur

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.P. 436786

See also

5

N. C.

Arthur Whitley
 Co., Williams's Co.,
 5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 May, 1776.

Term 2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties Disch'd 10 Nov. 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 72

Fleaser

(575)

Copy st.

1-08
Whitley William

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 321863	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.O. 436786

See also

N

5

N. C.

William Whitley
Pt, *Williams's Co.,*
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment)
or appointment)

1777

Term

2 1/2 yrs

Casualties

Dead Nov. 2 '77

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *73*

Fleaser

(575)

Copy st.

109
Miggins Thomas

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 436786

See also

W

5

N. C.

Thomas Wiggins
Pt Enloe

Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

17

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Dead 27 Apr. 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.

page

74

Flaster

(75)

Copyist.

110
Milcox George

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PA 436786

See also

21

5

N. C.

Serge Tilcox
Corps, Blount's

Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

17

Term

3 years

Casualties

Died 4 Nov 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 73

Feaster

(575)

Copy st.

Wiley Stephen

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *PP 436756.*

See also _____

75

5

N. C.

Stephen Wiley

Pt

Darnall

Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1777

Term

2 1/2 yrs

Casualties

Dismit'd Sept. 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 74, page 74

Flaster

(575)

Copyist.

Williams Elisha

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark *ROP 436786*

See also *2*

Elisha Williams
Pt , Aldersons Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 Dec, 1776
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Disch'd 20 May

79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 74

Feister

William J. John P.

5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain *Captain*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>37186307</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark *R.P. 436*

See also

75

5

N. C.

John P. Williams
Capt. Williams Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1776
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Omitted Jan. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2 page 3

Claster

(975)

Copied.

21

3

N. C.

William

Company 5, Regiment 11

Appears on an

Abstract†

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated 10 Feb 1781, 17

Commissioned or enlisted , 17

Period of service

Occurrences

* This officer's name appears on this abstract only as the designation of a company.

† Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Williams, Samuel

**5 North-Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Musician / Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>37150515</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

W 1

5

N. C.

Samuel Williams
Musick, Darnal's Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Nov. 1776
or appointment }

Term

war

Casualties

Died June 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress; Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 74

Feaster

(575)

Copied.

N. C.
Sam. Williams
Mus. Larnall, Co., 1st Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract*

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *10th April*, 17
Commissioned or enlisted *10th May*, 17
Period of service *1780*
Occurrences *June 18*

* Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

Williams Thomas

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3718</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark *R.P. 43678*

See also

W

5

N. C.

Thomas Williams
Co., Caswell's Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1777.

Term

2 1/2 yrs

Casualties

Comit June 7.8

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 3

Foster

(575)

Copyist.

116
Williams Thomas

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark PP. 436786

See also _____

H

5

N. C.

Thomas Williams
Pt Williams's Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1777.

Term : 2 2 Years

Casualties *Died 20 July 77*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *3*

Fleaster

(575)

Copyist.

117
Williamson, Charles

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.O. 436786

See also

W

5

N. C.

Charles Williamson
Ft. Caswell's Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 Nov, 1776.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Prisoner, June 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 73

Feaster

(375)

Copyist.

Williamson, John

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark *R.P. 4367 86*

See also

W

5

N. C.

John Williamson
Capt. Alderson's Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1777.

Term

2 1/2 yrs

Casualties

Dismissed Feb 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 2, page 74

Flaster

(575)

Copyist.

Williamson Roberts

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

PPH 36786

See also

26

5

N. C.

Robert Williamson

Pt

Aldersons

Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Nov. 1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

mitted Feby 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 74

Heister

(575)

Copyst.

Wilson William

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PO 436786

See also

W

5

N. C.

William Willson

Pt. Alderson's Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Enl'd Feb 8

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 217.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 4

Feaster

(175)

Copy st.

Misc. John

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP 436756

See also

7

5

N. C.

John Rise
Co.,

5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1777

Term

2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties

Omitted Jan'y 78.

Must. Corp. to Regt Jan'y 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 74

Foster

(575)

Copyist.

Mood, John

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *PP 436786*

See also

W

5

N. C.

John Wood
Sergeant, Addisons Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Oct, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

2 M. Serjt 1 Jan 79
Dep't Wagon Master 10 Dec 79.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 74

(55)

Feaser

Copyist.

Woolard, Jesse

**5 North Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.P. 436-5

See also

N. C.

James M. Caldwell
 H. T. Arnold, Co., 5th Reg't

Appears on an

Abstract

of the muster rolls of the North Carolina line of the Army of the United States in the Revolutionary War showing the names, alphabetically, rank, dates of commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, of such officers as served to the end of the war, or were reduced in the arrangement of the Army under the Resolves of Congress of the 3d and 21st Oct., 1780, and such non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who enlisted for the war and continued during the same, so far as the same can be ascertained by said rolls,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Commissioned or enlisted

Period of service

Occurrences

*Certified abstract copy of original rolls in the possession of the State of North Carolina.

H.

5

N. C.

Jesse Woolard
Pt. Darnall's Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1777.

Term

war

Casualties

Prisoner, June 79.
Must'd Nov. 79.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *0* page *4*

Flaster

(175)

Copy at.

124 Encl.
Morsley, Juan

5 North Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2728 6333	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RPH36786

See also

W. 5 N. C.

Brian Horsley
Pt Alderson Co.,
5th N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15-Apr, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 74

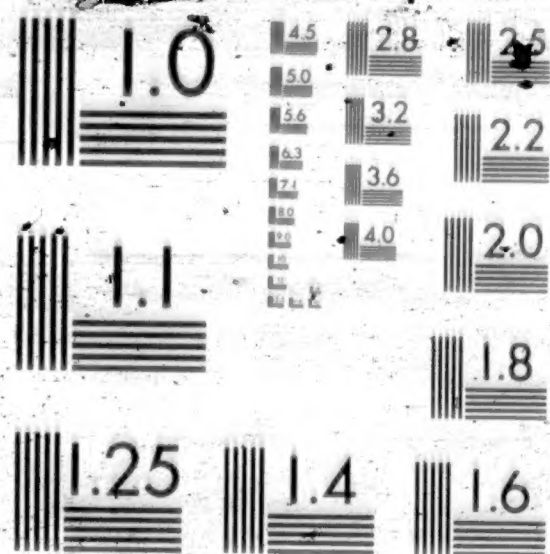
Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

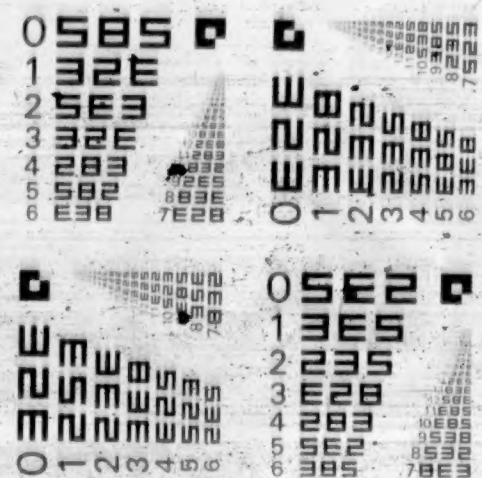
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER